FLORA & VEGETATION ASSESSMENT

ARROWSMITH NORTH SURVEY AREA

Prepared By



Prepared For VRX Silica Limited

Date April 2020



| | DOCUMENT STATUS | | | | | |
|---|---|----------------------------------|---------------|------------|--|--|
| | DOCUMENT REFERENCE: VRX1901/025/19 | | | | | |
| VERSION TYPE AUTHOR/S REVIEWER/S DATE DISTRIBUTED | | | | | | |
| V1 | Internal review | S. Ruoss | E.M. Mattiske | - | | |
| V2 | Draft for client | S. Ruoss | E.M. Mattiske | 18/03/2019 | | |
| V3 | Revised report including updated survey area | J. Rogers /L. Taaffe/S. Ruoss | E.M. Mattiske | 30/01/2020 | | |
| V4 | Final Report | E. M. Mattiske | E.M. Mattiske | 16/04/2020 | | |



(ACN 063 507 175, ABN 39 063 507 175)

PO Box 437 Kalamunda WA 6926 Phone: +61 8 9257 1625 Email: admin@mattiske.com.au

COPYRIGHT AND DISCLAIMER

Copyright

The information contained in this report is the property of Mattiske Consulting Pty Ltd. The use or copying of the whole or any part of this report without the written permission of Mattiske Consulting Pty Ltd is not permitted.

Disclaimer

This report has been prepared on behalf of and for the exclusive use of VRX Silica Ltd, and is subject to and issued in accordance with the agreement between VRX Silica Ltd and Mattiske Consulting Pty Ltd. This report is based on the scope of services defined by VRX Silica Ltd, the budgetary and time constraints imposed by VRX Silica Ltd, and the methods consistent with the preceding.

Mattiske Consulting Pty Ltd has utilised information and data supplied by Ventnor Resources (and its agents), and sourced from government databases, literature, departments and agencies in the preparation of this report. Mattiske Consulting Pty Ltd has compiled this report on the basis that any supplied or sourced information and data was accurate at the time of publication. Mattiske Consulting Pty Ltd accepts no liability or responsibility whatsoever for the use of, or reliance upon, the whole or any part of this report by any third party.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | | Page |
|------|---|------|
| EXE(| ECUTIVE SUMMARY | |
| 1. | INTRODUCTION | 2 |
| | 1.1. Location and Scope of Survey | |
| 2. | OBJECTIVES | 5 |
| 3. | METHODS | 6 |
| | 3.1. Desktop Assessment 3.2. Field Survey 3.3. Survey Timing 3.4. Analysis of Site Data 3.5. Vegetation Descriptions 3.6. Survey Limitations | |
| 4. | DESKTOP ASSESSMENT RESULTS | 9 |
| | 4.1. Climate 4.2. Managed Lands 4.3. Geology, Soils and Topography 4.4. Regional Vegetation 4.5. Potential Flora 4.6 Potential Threatened and Priority Flora 4.7 Potential Introduced (Weed) Species and Declared Pest (Plant) Organisms 4.8 Potential Threatened and Priority Ecological Communities 4.9 Kwongan Region Vegetation | |
| 5 | FIELD SURVEY RESULTS | 18 |
| | 5.1 Flora 5.2 Threatened and Priority Flora 5.3 Flora Range Extensions 5.4 Introduced (Weed) Species 5.5 Vegetation 5.5.1 Statistical Analysis 5.5.2 Vegetation Communities 5.5.3 Threatened and Priority Ecological Communities 5.5.4 Vegetation Condition | |
| 6 | DISCUSSION | 29 |
| | 6.1 General | 29 |
| 7 | CONCLUSION | 32 |
| 8 | ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS | 32 |
| 9 | PERSONNEL | 32 |
| 10 | DEEEDENCES | 22 |

TABLES

| 1: | Location of Arrowsmith North survey area |
|----------|--|
| 2: | Potential limitations affecting the conclusions made in this report |
| 3: | Extent of Land Systems intersecting Arrowsmith North survey area |
| 4: | Extent of pre-European vegetation associations intersecting the Arrowsmith North survey area |
| ō: | Priority flora species recorded within Arrowsmith North survey area |
| 5: | Location of Introduced (Weed) Species within Arrowsmith North survey area |
| 7: | Area of Vegetation Communities within Arrowsmith North survey area |
| 3: | Condition rating of areas within Arrowsmith North survey area |
| | FIGURES |
| 1: | Arrowsmith North survey area locality |
| 2: | Arrowsmith North survey area tenements |
| z. 3: | Rainfall and temperature data for Green Grove and Carnamah |
| 3. 4: | Arrowsmith North survey area Managed Lands |
| ÷. 5: | |
| | Arrowsmith North survey area Dra European Vegetation |
| 5: 7. | Arrowsmith North survey area Pre European Vegetation |
| 7: | Arrowsmith North survey area Threatened and Priority Species |
| 3.1: | Arrowsmith North survey area Kwongan Region |
| 3.2: | Arrowsmith North survey area Northern Kwongan Region |
| 9: | Averaged randomised species accumulation curve |
| 10: | Arrowsmith North survey area Threatened and Priority Flora Locations |
| 11: | Dendrogram of survey quadrats established within Arrowsmith North survey area |
| 12: | Vegetation Communities of the Arrowsmith North survey area |
| 13: | Vegetation Condition of the Arrowsmith North survey area |



APPENDICES

| A1: | Threatened and priority flora definitions |
|-----|---|
| A2: | Threatened and priority ecological community definitions |
| A3: | Categories and control measures of declared pest (plant) organisms in Western Australia |
| A4: | Other definitions |
| A5: | Definitions of vegetation condition scale for the South West and Interzone Botanical Provinces |
| A6: | NVIS Structural Formation Terminology |
| B: | Vascular plant species with the potential to occur within the Arrowsmith survey area |
| C: | Assessment of threatened and priority flora potentially present in the Arrowsmith survey area |
| D: | Location of vegetation survey quadrats established in the Arrowsmith North survey area, October/November 2018 and October/November 2019 |
| E: | Summary of vascular plant species recorded within the Arrowsmith North survey area, October/November 2018 and October/November 2019 |
| F: | Summary of vascular plant species recorded in each survey quadrat in Arrowsmith North survey area |
| G: | Location of threatened and priority flora recorded in the Arrowsmith North survey area, October/November 2018 and October/November 2019 |
| H: | Vascular plant species recorded in each vegetation community in Arrowsmith North survey area, 2018-2019 |
| 1: | Summary of vegetation communities recorded in Arrowsmith North survey area |

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

BAM Act: Biosecurity and Agriculture Management Act 2007 (WA)

BC Act: Biodiversity Conservation Act 2016 (WA)

BOM: Bureau of Meteorology

DAWE: Department of Agriculture, Water and the Environment

DBCA: Department of Biodiversity, Conservation and Attractions

DotEE Department of the Environment and Energy

DPIRD: Department of Primary Industries and Regional Development

EP Act: Environmental Protection Act 1986 (WA)

EPA: Environmental Protection Authority

EPBC Act: Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999 (Commonwealth)

IBRA: Interim Biogeographical Regionalisation for Australia

Mattiske Consulting Pty Ltd

Consulting:

NVIS: National Vegetation Information System

PEC: Priority Ecological Community

PRIMER: Plymouth Routines in Multivariate Ecological Research

SIMPER: Similarity percentages

SIMPROF: Similarity profile

TEC: Threatened Ecological Community

WAH: Western Australian Herbarium (PERTH)

WAOL: Western Australian Organism List

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

Mattiske Consulting Pty Ltd (Mattiske Consulting) was commissioned in October 2017 by Preston Consulting Pty Ltd on behalf of VRX Silica Ltd to undertake a flora and vegetation survey of the Arrowsmith survey area. This survey occurred during the months of October and November 2018. In August 2019 Mattiske Consulting was again commissioned by VRX Silica Ltd to undertake a flora and vegetation survey of the Arrowsmith survey area. The 2019 survey occurred during the months of October and November and included an extension to both the Northern and Central survey areas within the Arrowsmith survey area. The Arrowsmith North survey area occupies an area of approximately 1727 ha, and is located between the towns of Eneabba and Dongara, Western Australia. A total of 98 survey sites were established in the Arrowsmith North survey area in 2018, and a further 15 survey sites were established in 2019. These 113 survey sites were selected to sample all vegetation types, with replication, within the survey area.

Rainfall in the three months preceding the October/November 2018 survey was above the long term average rainfall for the area, while in October/November 2019, rainfall in the three months preceding the survey was below average. Based on a range of factors including the proportion of potential flora recorded (estimated at 82 %), the proportion of annual taxa recorded (11.87 %), and vegetation quadrat distribution within the survey area, it can be concluded that the survey has not been constrained by factors which would adversely affect the survey outcomes nor the conclusions derived from the data used to support vegetation analysis.

A total of 219 vascular plant taxa, representative of 112 genera and 44 families, were recorded within survey quadrats within the Arrowsmith North survey area. The majority of taxa recorded were representative of the Myrtaceae (27 taxa), Proteaceae (25 taxa), and Fabaceae (21 taxa) families. The majority of the taxa recorded were widespread both locally and more broadly within the associated biogeographical subregion. Two species recorded in the Arrowsmith North survey area, *Tricoryne* sp. Mullewa (G.J. Keighery 12080) and *Synaphea spinulosa* subsp. *borealis*, represented extensions to their current known distribution.

No threatened flora pursuant to Part 2, Division 1, and Subdivision 2 of the *Biodiversity Conservation Act 2016* were recorded in the survey area. Eight priority taxa, as listed by the Western Australian Herbarium were recorded in the survey area. These were *Comesperma rhadinocarpum* (P3), *Hemiandra* sp. Eneabba (H. Demarz 3687) (P3), *Hypocalymma gardneri* (P3), *Leschenaultia juncea* (P3), *Persoonia rudis* (P3), *Banksia elegans* (P4), *Schoenus griffinianus* (P4) and *Stawellia dimorphantha* (P4).

Vegetation mapping based upon the quadrat-based species data resulted in eight vegetation communities comprising one Low Open Woodland, one Thicket to Scrub, one Scrub and five Heath communities. The most dominant vegetation type was the H4 vegetation community which was present throughout the northern and central portion of the survey area. This community accounted for 30.00 % of the total area surveyed. The second most commonly represented vegetation was the H2 vegetation community which was present in the eastern, southern and central portion of the survey area and accounting for 18.19 % of the total area surveyed. The H1 community, primarily recorded in the south western portion of the survey area accounted for 16.48 % of the total area surveyed. The remaining five communities account for 35.33 % of the survey area. The most restricted vegetation community defined was the S3 community, accounting for 1.43 % of the survey area.

Overall, the vegetation communities mapped and species recorded in the Arrowsmith North survey area were consistent with the historical mapping of Beard (1976, 1990). The majority of the survey area is situated on sand plains supporting mixed open to closed heath communities consisting of *Banksia attenuata, Banksia hookeriana, Melaleuca leuropoma* and *Conospermum triplinervium*, over mixed Myrtaceae, Restionaceae and Haemodoraceae species. The vegetation communities recorded within the survey area are not locally or regionally unique and are well represented in the wider area. It is recommended that more detailed and targeted searches are undertaken within the 10 year mine area to obtain an accurate idea of population numbers to be impacted.



1. INTRODUCTION

Mattiske Consulting Pty Ltd (Mattiske Consulting) was commissioned in October 2017 by Preston Consulting Pty Ltd on behalf of VRX Silica Ltd to undertake a flora and vegetation survey of the Arrowsmith survey area, this survey occurred during the months of October and November 2018. In August 2019, Mattiske Consulting was again commissioned by VRX Silica Ltd to undertake a flora and vegetation survey of the Arrowsmith survey area. The 2019 survey occurred during the months of October and November and included an extension to both the Northern and Central survey areas within the Arrowsmith survey area. VRX Silica Ltd are currently exploring their Arrowsmith tenements for construction sand and high quality silica sand.

1.1. Location and Scope of Survey

The Arrowsmith North survey area lies within the Irwin Botanical District of the South-West Botanical Province (Beard 1990), between the towns of Eneabba and Dongara, Western Australia (Figure 1). The Arrowsmith North survey area assessed in spring 2018 and 2019 consists of one polygon located across tenements E70/5027 and E70/5109 (Table 1, Figure 2). This report outlines the methodology and results from a detailed flora and vegetation survey and targeted threatened and priority flora survey carried out in native vegetation in the Arrowsmith North survey area.

Table 1: Location of Arrowsmith North survey area

| GDA | .94_50J |
|------------|-------------|
| Easting mE | Northing mN |
| 313806 | 6739575 |
| 316001 | 6739615 |
| 316010 | 6739158 |
| 317116 | 6733090 |
| 313921 | 6733043 |
| 313876 | 6735614 |
| 314267 | 6735621 |
| 314271 | 6736024 |
| 313876 | 6736017 |

1.2. Environmental Legislation and Guidelines

The following key Commonwealth (federal) legislation relevant to this survey is the:

• Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999 (EPBC Act)

The following key Western Australian (state) legislation relevant to this survey include the:

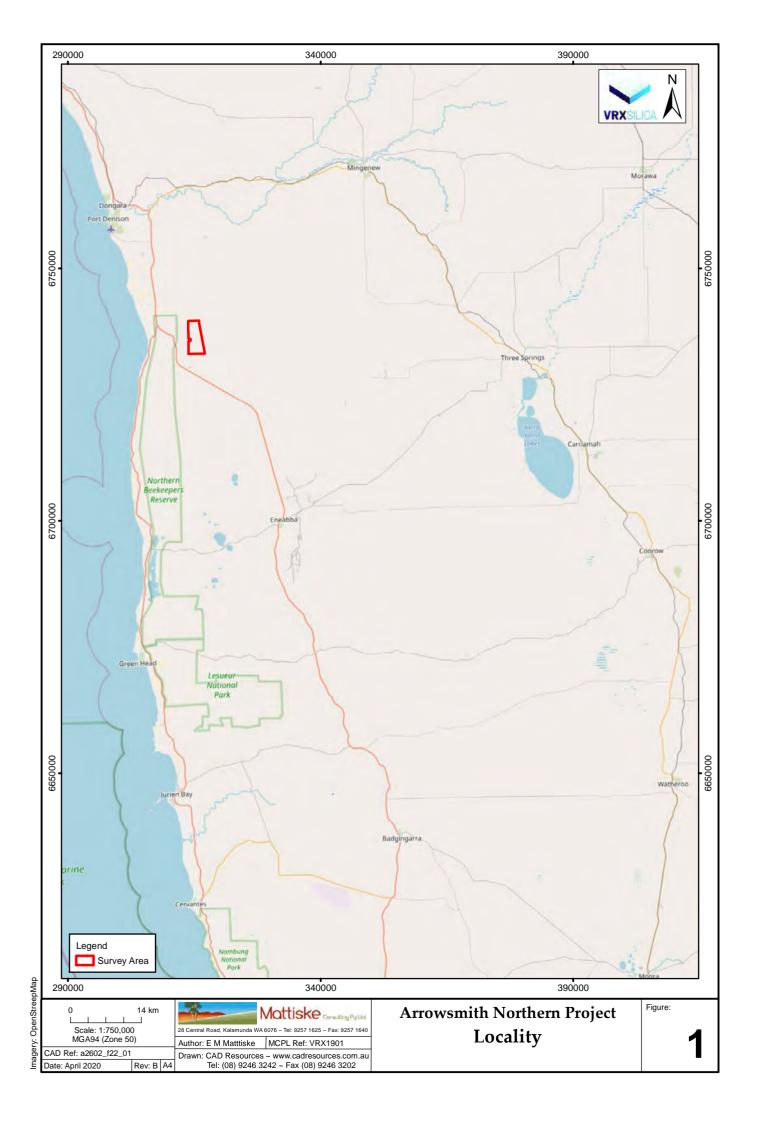
- Biodiversity Conservation Act 2016 (BC Act);
- Biosecurity and Agriculture Management Act 2007 (BAM Act);
- Environmental Protection Act 1986 (EP Act); and

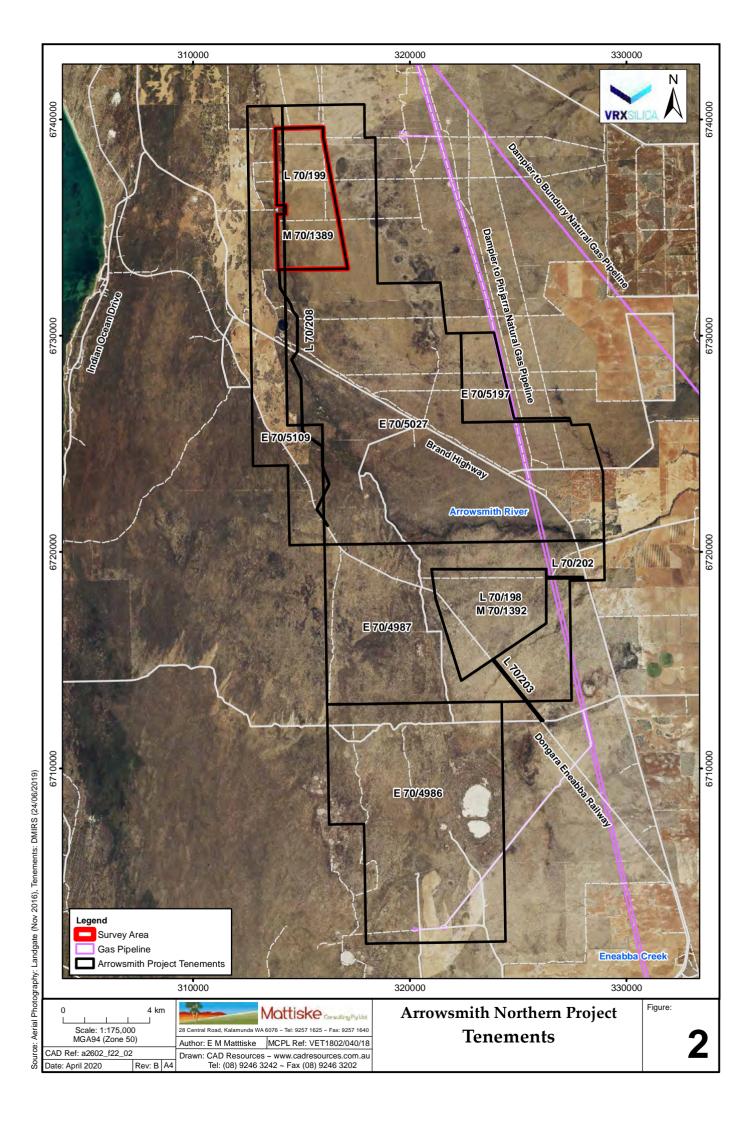
Furthermore, key Western Australian guidelines relevant to this survey are the:

- Environmental Factor Guideline: Flora and Vegetation (Environmental Protection Authority [EPA] 2016a); and
- Technical Guidance Flora and vegetation surveys for environmental impact assessment (EPA 2016b)

Definitions of flora and vegetation terminology commonly used throughout this report are provided in Appendix A1-6.







2. OBJECTIVES

The objective of this survey was to undertake a flora and vegetation assessment of the Arrowsmith North survey area including:

- Undertake a desktop study of the flora and vegetation of the Arrowsmith North survey area, with an emphasis on threatened and priority flora, and threatened and priority ecological communities (TECs and PECs);
- Review the historical literature of the Arrowsmith North survey area;
- Undertake a detailed survey of the Arrowsmith North survey area, and collect and identify the vascular plant species present;
- Review the conservation status of the vascular plant species recorded by reference to current literature and listings by the Department of Biodiversity, Conservation and Attractions (DBCA) and plant collections held at the Western Australian State Herbarium (WAH), and listed by the Department of Agriculture, Water and the Environment (DAWE) under the EPBC Act;
- Define and map the vegetation communities in the Arrowsmith North survey area;
- Define and map the location of any threatened and priority flora located within the Arrowsmith North survey area;
- Define any management issues related to flora and vegetation values;
- Provide recommendations on the local and regional significance of the vegetation communities;
 and
- Prepare a report summarising the findings.



3. METHODS

3.1. Desktop Assessment

A desktop assessment was conducted using FloraBase (WAH 1998-), NatureMap (Department of Parks and Wildlife [DPaW] 2007-) and the EPBC Act *Protected Matters Search Tool* (DotEE 2013) databases, to identify the possible occurrence of threatened and priority flora and threatened and priority ecological communities within the Arrowsmith survey area.

The NatureMap search was conducted for the Arrowsmith North survey area (E70/5027 and part of E70/5109). Search parameters were 'by rectangle' using the following parameters:

Arrowsmith North: 115° 4′ 24″ E, 115° 14′ 31″ E, - 29° 38′ 17″ S, - 29° 26′ 47″ S

The aforementioned coordinates were also used in the *EPBC Act Protected Matters Search Tool* (DotEE 2013).

In addition, historical documentation and vegetation mapping of the region, principally that of Beard (1976, 1990) and Desmond and Chant (2001), that provide extensive resource material for the floristics and vegetation of the Arrowsmith North survey area, was reviewed.

3.2. Field Survey

A detailed field assessment of the flora and vegetation of the Arrowsmith North survey area within tenements E70/5027 and E70/5109 was undertaken by experienced botanists from Mattiske Consulting, between 29th October to 2nd November 2018 (4 botanists), 5th November to 9th November 2018 (2 botanists), 21st October to 25th October 2019 (4 botanists) and 11th November to 14th November 2019 (3 botanists), in accordance with methods outlined in *Technical Guidance – Flora and vegetation surveys for environmental impact assessment* (EPA 2016b). All botanists held valid collection licences to collect flora for scientific purposes, issued under the BC Act.

The geographic co-ordinates defining the Arrowsmith North survey area were supplied by VRX Silica Ltd. Aerial photographic maps of the proposed Arrowsmith survey area were prepared and supplied by CAD Resources. Survey sites for the Arrowsmith North survey area were selected using aerial photographic maps and field observations. A total of 98 survey sites were established in the Arrowsmith North survey area in 2018, and a further 15 survey sites were established in 2019. These 113 survey sites were selected to sample all vegetation types, with replication, within the survey area.

Survey sites consisted of pegged 10 x 10 metre quadrats. Flora and vegetation were described and sampled systematically at each survey site, and additional opportunistic collections were undertaken wherever previously unrecorded plants were observed. At each quadrat the following floristic and environmental parameters were recorded:

- GPS location (GDA94 datum, zone 50J);
- Local site topography;
- Soil type and colour;
- Outcropping rocks and their type;
- Percentage litter cover and percentage bare ground;
- Approximate time since fire;
- Vegetation condition (based on [Keighery 1994); and



• For each vascular plant species, the average height and the percentage cover (of both alive and dead material) over the survey site.

The methodology for assessing threatened and priority flora consisted of extensive foot traverses within the Arrowsmith North survey area. Botanists used handheld Garmin GPS units loaded with the survey polygons. Botanists walked in a zig-zag fashion between survey sites, recording conservation significant species. If suspected or known conservation significant flora species were encountered, a specimen was collected and plant numbers were recorded for the population.

All plant specimens collected during the field surveys were dried and processed in accordance with the requirements of the WAH. The plant species were identified based on taxonomic literature and through comparison with pressed specimens housed at the WAH. Where appropriate, plant taxonomists with specialist skills were consulted. Nomenclature of the species recorded is in accordance with the WAH (1998-).

3.3. Survey Timing

According to Table 3 in the *Technical guidance – Flora and vegetation surveys for environmental impact assessment* (EPA 2016b), the primary survey timing for the Irwin Botanical Province is spring (September-November). As the current survey was conducted in October and November, it falls within this period. The survey was timed, where possible, to align with peak flowering periods of conservation significant flora with the potential to occur in the Arrowsmith North survey area. Rainfall in the three months preceding the 2018 survey (July to September) was slightly above average, while rainfall preceding the 2019 survey (July to September) was well below average (Figure 3).

3.4. Analysis of Site Data

A species accumulation curve, based on accumulated species versus sites surveyed was prepared to provide an indication of the level of adequacy of the survey effort (*EstimateS* – Colwell 2013). As the number of survey sites increases, and correspondingly the size of the area surveyed increases, there should be a diminishing number of new species recorded. At some point, the number of new species recorded becomes essentially asymptotic. The asymptotic value was determined using Michaelis-Menten modelling and provided an incidence based coverage estimator of species richness (Chao 2004). When the number of new species being recorded for survey effort expended approaches this asymptotic value, the survey effort can be considered to be adequate.

Plymouth Routines in Multivariate Ecological Research v7 (PRIMER) statistical analysis software was used to analyse species-by-site data and discriminate survey sites on the basis of their species composition (Clarke and Gorley 2015). To down-weight the relative contributions of quantitatively dominant species, a fourth root transformation was applied to the data set. Introduced species, annual species, species not identified to a species level and singletons (species recorded at a single quadrat and not forming a dominant structural component i.e. =>5 % cover) were excluded from the data set prior to analysis. Taxa which were identified to more than one subspecies or variety level were revised to the specific level to reduce the tendency to create further statistical variation in the analysis that was considered unwarranted. Computation of similarity matrices was based on the Bray-Curtis similarity measure. Hierarchical Clustering (CLUSTER) was used in conjunction with Similarity Profile (SIMPROF), Similarity Percentages (SIMPER), quadrat descriptions, quadrat photographs and aerial photographs; combining these methods increased the understanding of quadrat inter-relations and thus the ability to accurately delineate those quadrats based on species composition.

3.5. Vegetation Descriptions

Vegetation descriptions were **based on Alpin's (1979) modification of the vegetation classification system** of Specht (1970), to align with the National Vegetation Information System (NVIS) (see Appendix A5). Vegetation communities were described at the association level of the NVIS classification framework, as



defined by the Executive Steering Committee for Australian Vegetation Information (2003). Vegetation condition of each of the mapping sites was assessed as per the criteria developed by Keighery (1994) (see Appendix A6).

3.6. Survey Limitations

A general assessment was made of the current survey against a range of factors that may have limited the outcomes and conclusions of this report (Table 2). Based on this assessment, the present survey has not been subject to constraints which would affect the thoroughness of the survey, and the conclusions which have been formed.

Table 2: Potential limitations affecting the conclusions made in this report

| POTENTIAL SURVEY LIMITATION | IMPACT ON CURRENT SURVEY | |
|---|---|--|
| Availability of contextual information at a regional and local scale | Not a limitation: Reference resources such as Beard's mapping, together with online flora and vegetation information, has provided an appropriate level of information for the current survey. | |
| Competency/experience of team carrying out survey; experience in the bioregion surveyed | Not a limitation: All botanists had extensive experience working in a range of botanical districts across the state. Majority of the plants observed in the field were collected for formal identification and were compared with specimens at the Western Australian State Herbarium where required. | |
| Proportion of flora collected and identification issues | Potential limitation: While many plants were in flower during the survey, a proportion of plants encountered during the survey were sterile and may impact the chance of identification of some specimens to species level. Orchid species may not emerge each year if conditions are not favourable. Although this may affect the completeness of the species list, it is not expected to have a significant effect on mapping reliability, nor on the identification of threatened and priority species in the area as the majority were perennial species. | |
| Effort and extent of survey | Potential limitation: The survey area was thoroughly covered. Survey quadrats were initially selected from high resolution aerial maps, with additional quadrats selected in situ based on in field observations. Replication of some vegetation communities was unavoidable given their low occurrences within the survey area. | |
| Access restrictions within survey area | Not a limitation: Vehicle access to the Arrowsmith North survey area and foot traverses were sufficient to allow access to the entirety of the survey area. | |
| Survey timing, rainfall, season of survey | Not a limitation: The EPA (2016a) recommends that flora and vegetation surveys in the South – West Botanical Province be conducted in Spring (September-November). The current survey was conducted in October and November which falls within this period. Rainfall in the three months preceding the 2018 survey was slightly above average, while below average rainfall was received prior to the 2019 survey (Figure 3). | |
| Disturbances (fire/flood/clearing) | Not a limitation: The Arrowsmith North survey area exhibits minimal levels of disturbance, mainly from past fire events. | |
| Data and statistical analysis | Not a limitation: Introduced species, annual species and singletons were excluded from the data set prior to analysis. Data collected was sufficient for delineation of vegetation communities based on statistical analysis. | |



4. DESKTOP ASSESSMENT RESULTS

4.1. Climate

The Irwin Botanical District has a typically dry, warm Mediterranean climate, with winter precipitation of 300-500 mm and 7-8 dry months per year (Beard 1990). Rainfall and temperature data for Eneabba is no longer available due to the closing of the Eneabba weather station, therefore rainfall data from Green Grove and long term temperature data from Carnamah (Bureau of Meteorology [BOM] 2019) are illustrated in Figure 3. Above average rainfall was received in the 3 months prior to the 2018 survey (July to September 2018; 200.5 mm cf. 212.6 mm) although September 2018 rainfall was 27 mm below average (Figure 3). In 2019, rainfall in the 3 months preceding the survey was well below average (July to September 2019; 200.5 mm cf. 88.6 mm)

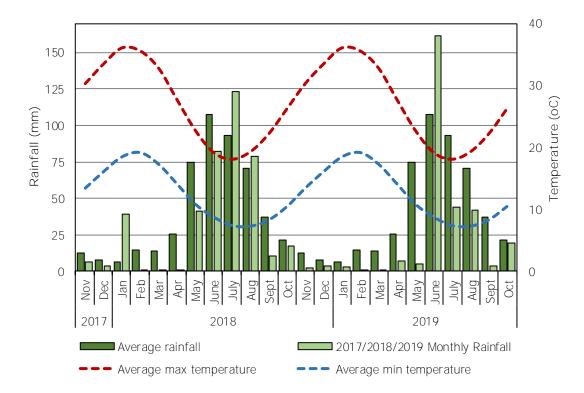


Figure 3: Rainfall and temperature data for Green Grove and Carnamah

Note: Long-term average monthly rainfall (1951-2019) and monthly rainfall data from Green Grove. Long-term average temperature data (1940-2019) from Carnamah (BOM 2019).

4.2. Managed Lands

There are a number of Nature Reserves in the area surrounding the Arrowsmith North survey area, presented in Figure 4. The Beekeepers Nature Reserve (R 24496) is located to the west of the Arrowsmith North survey area. The Yardanogo Nature Reserve (R 36203) is located north of the Arrowsmith North survey area. The Lake Logue Nature Reserve (R 29073) and nature reserves R 39744 and R 25495 are located to the south of the Arrowsmith North survey area (Figure 4).

4.3. Geology, Soils and Topography

The underlying geology of the area is predominantly Permian to Cretaceous sedimentary basins, with horsts of Proterozoic rocks (Beard 1990, Desmond and Chant 2001). The area is characterised by



undulating lateritic sandplains with leached sandy soils over laterite in coastal areas; earthy, yellow sands over laterite further inland; and hard-setting loams with red clay subsoils (Beard 1990, Desmond and Chant 2001).

The Department of Primary Industries and Regional Development's (DPIRD) Land Systems present within the Arrowsmith North survey area (Figure 5, Table 3) includes:

1. Tamala South System (221Ta): Rises and low hills with relict dunes and some limestone outcrop on coastal limestone north of Jurien Bay. Yellow deep sands common, with yellow/brown shallow sands and calcareous shallow and deep sands. *Banksia* woodlands and heathlands.

Table 3: Extent of Land Systems intersecting Arrowsmith North survey area

| LAND SYST | EM | MAPPING UNIT | TOTAL STATEWIDE EXTENT (ha) | AREA OF INTERSECTION WITH THE SURVEY AREA (ha) | PROPORTION OF CURRENT EXTENT (%) |
|----------------|-------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|---|--|
| Tamala South S | ystem | 221Ta | 156,257.31 | 1,727.14 | 1.11 |

The Arrowsmith North survey area in tenements E70/5027 and E70/5109 consists solely of the Tamala South System (221Ta, Figure 5). The proportion of the Tamala South System within the state is 1.21 % (Table 3).

4.4. Regional Vegetation

Beard (1990) described the vegetation of the Irwin Botanical District as coastal scrub heath on sandplains, with *Acacia* and *Allocasuarina* thickets further inland, and hard-setting loams with *Acacia* scrub and scattered *Eucalyptus loxophleba*.

The Pre-European vegetation systems present within the Arrowsmith North survey area (Figure 6, Table 4) include:

- Eridoon System: flat coastal plain with various small rivers and creeks with numerous small lakes
 and swamps and some limited alluvial flats of heavier soil on the lower Arrowsmith River. Vegetation
 consists of scattered small trees with an open layer of tall shrubs over a closed layer of small heathlike shrubs, which experiences frequent fires.
 - a. Vegetation Association 378: Shrublands; scrub-heath with scattered *Banksia* spp., *Eucalyptus todtiana* and *Xylomelum angustifolium* on deep sandy flats in the Geraldton Sandplain Region Beard (1976) code x₅SZc

Table 4: Extent of pre-European vegetation associations intersecting the Arrowsmith North survey area

| | STATE-WIDE | SURVEY AREA | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|--|
| VEGETATION ASSOCIATION | PRE-EUROPEAN EXTENT (ha) | AREA OF INTERSECTION (ha) | PROPORTION OF CURRENT EXTENT (%) | |
| Vegetation Association 378 | 94,789.76 | 1,727.14 | 1.82 | |

More recently, the vegetation of Western Australia has been assigned to bioregions and subregions under the Interim Biogeographical Regionalisation for Australia (IBRA), with the survey falling within the Lesueur Sandplain subregion of the Geraldton Sandplain Region (Department of Agriculture, Water and the Environment [DAWE] 2020a). The Geraldton Sandplain 3 (GS3 – Lesueur Sandplain subregion) is described as having high floristic diversity and levels of endemism, with vegetation composed mainly of



proteaceous scrub-heaths (Desmond and Chant 2001). Extensive York Gum (*Eucalyptus loxophleba*) and Jam woodlands occur on outwash plains associated with drainage (Desmond and Chant 2001).

4.5. Potential Flora

A total of 438 vascular plant taxa, representative of 167 genera and 67 families, have the potential to occur within the Arrowsmith area (based on NatureMap search results, included in Appendix B). The most commonly represented families were the Myrtaceae (75 taxa), Proteaceae (66 taxa) and Fabaceae (41 taxa). The most commonly represented genera were *Stylidium* (20 taxa), *Acacia* (18 taxa), *Eucalyptus* (15 taxa), *Banksia* (15 taxa) and *Conostylis* (13 taxa).

A total of 364 vascular plant taxa, representative of 146 genera and 66 families, have the potential to occur within the Arrowsmith North survey area (based on NatureMap search results, included in Appendix B). The most commonly represented families were the Myrtaceae (69 taxa), Proteaceae (51 taxa) and Fabaceae (29 taxa). The most commonly represented genera were *Stylidium* (16 taxa), *Acacia* (14 taxa), *Eucalyptus* (14 taxa), *Conostylis* (12 taxa) and *Verticordia* (11 taxa).

4.6 Potential Threatened and Priority Flora

Thirteen threatened flora species, pursuant to Part 2, Division 1, and Subdivision 2 of the BC Act and as listed by the DBCA (2018a) have the possibility of occurring in the Arrowsmith survey area. All of these species, are pursuant to section 179 of the EPBC Act or are listed by the DAWE (2020b) (Appendices B and C, Figure 7).

A total of 42 priority flora species, including six priority one, nine priority two, 18 priority three and nine priority four flora species as listed by WAH (1998-) have the potential to occur within the Arrowsmith survey area (Appendices B and C, Figure 7).

Thirteen threatened flora species, pursuant to Part 2, Division 1, and Subdivision 2 of the BC Act and as listed by the DBCA (2018a) have the possibility of occurring in Arrowsmith North survey area. All of these species, are pursuant to section 179 of the EPBC Act or listed by the DAWE (2020b) (Appendices B and C, Figure 7).

A total of 36 priority flora species, including five priority one, eight priority two, 14 priority three and nine priority four flora species as listed by WAH (1998-) have the potential to occur within the Arrowsmith North survey area (Appendices B and C, Figure 7).

An assessment of the likelihood of recording any of the listed threatened and priority taxa within the Arrowsmith survey area, based on factors including known soil type, topography and distribution, is set out in Appendix C. Based on this assessment, four threatened flora species, *Conostylis dielsii* subsp. *teres* (T), *Conostylis micrantha* (T), *Hemiandra gardneri* (T) and *Paracaleana dixonii* (T) had a high likelihood of occurring in Arrowsmith North survey area. Eight threatened flora species had a moderate likelihood and one had a low likelihood of occurring in the Arrowsmith North survey area. Four priority flora species had a low likelihood of occurring in Arrowsmith survey area and 21 had a moderate likelihood. Seventeen priority species, *Verticordia luteola* var. *rosea* (P1), *Comesperma griffinii* (P2), *Scholtzia calcicola* (P2), *Verticordia argentea* (P2), *Guichenotia alba* (P3), *Grevillea erinacea* (P3), *Hemiandra* sp. Eneabba (H. Demarz 3687) (P3), *Persoonia rudis* (P3), *Verticordia fragrans* (P3), *Banksia elegans* (P4), *Banksia scabrella* (P4), *Calytrix chrysantha* (P4), *Calytrix eneabbensis* (P4), *Calytrix superba* (P4), *Eucalyptus macrocarpa* subsp. *elachantha* (P4), *Schoenus griffinianus* (P4) and *Stawellia dimorphantha* (P4) had a high likelihood of occurrence, mainly due to previous records in the area and suitable habitat.



4.7 Potential Introduced (Weed) Species and Declared Pest (Plant) Organisms

Seven introduced species have the potential to occur within the Arrowsmith survey area (based on NatureMap search results, included in Appendix B). Two of these species, *Asparagus asparagoides and *Tamarix aphylla, are declared pest organisms pursuant to section 22 of the BAM Act.

*Asparagus asparagoides and *Tamarix aphylla both have a declared pest organism keeping category of Exempt for the whole of Western Australia (DPIRD 2019). A declared pest category of Exempt requires no permits or conditions for keeping, although there may be other requirements under the *Biosecurity and Agriculture Management Act 2007*. Organisms in this category may also be regulated by legislation such as the *Biodiversity Conservation Act 2016* administered by DBCA (DPIRD 2019).

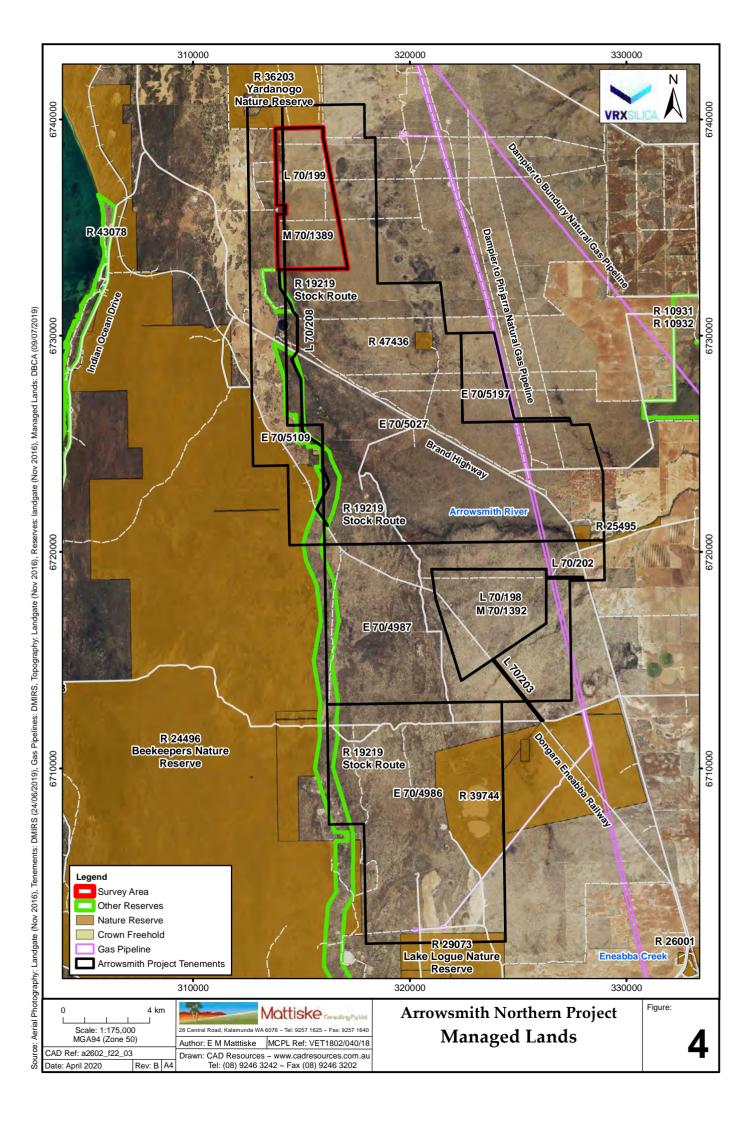
4.8 Potential Threatened and Priority Ecological Communities

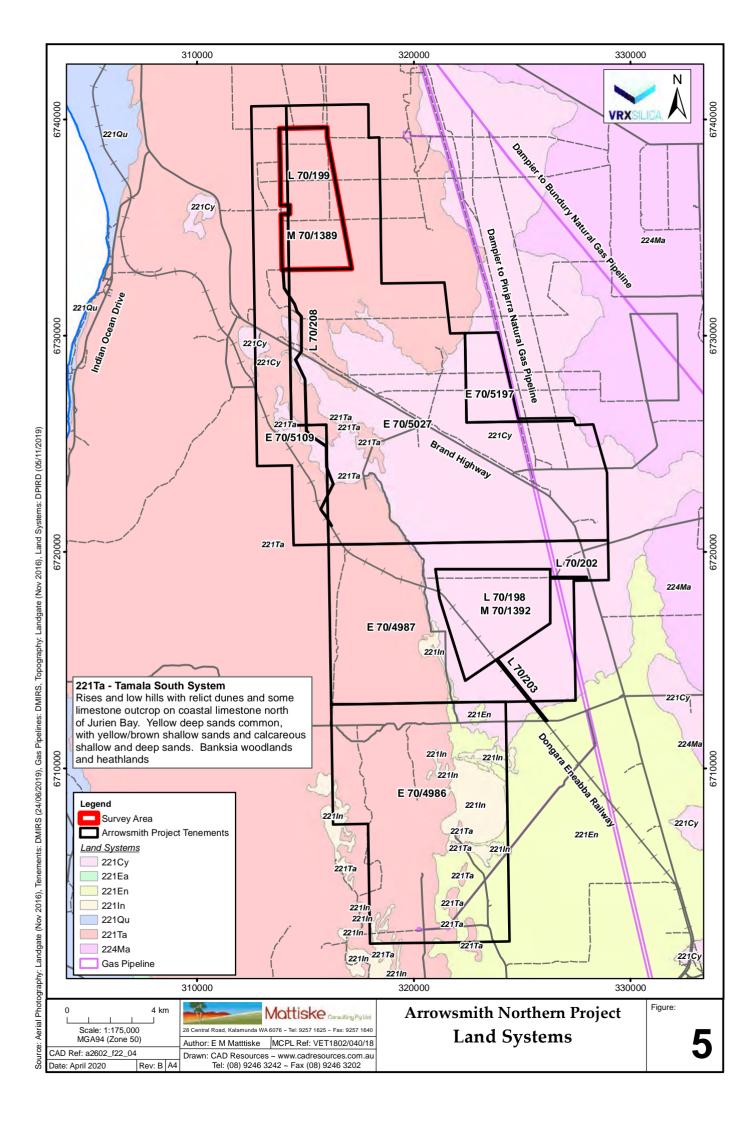
There are no threatened ecological communities (TECs) listed Commonwealth level pursuant to sections 181 and 182 of the *EPBC Act* and listed by the DAWE (2020d) or at State level pursuant to Part 2 of the BC Act and as listed by DBCA (2018b) and no priority ecological communities (PECs) as listed at State Level by the DBCA (2019b) that potentially occur within the Arrowsmith North survey area.

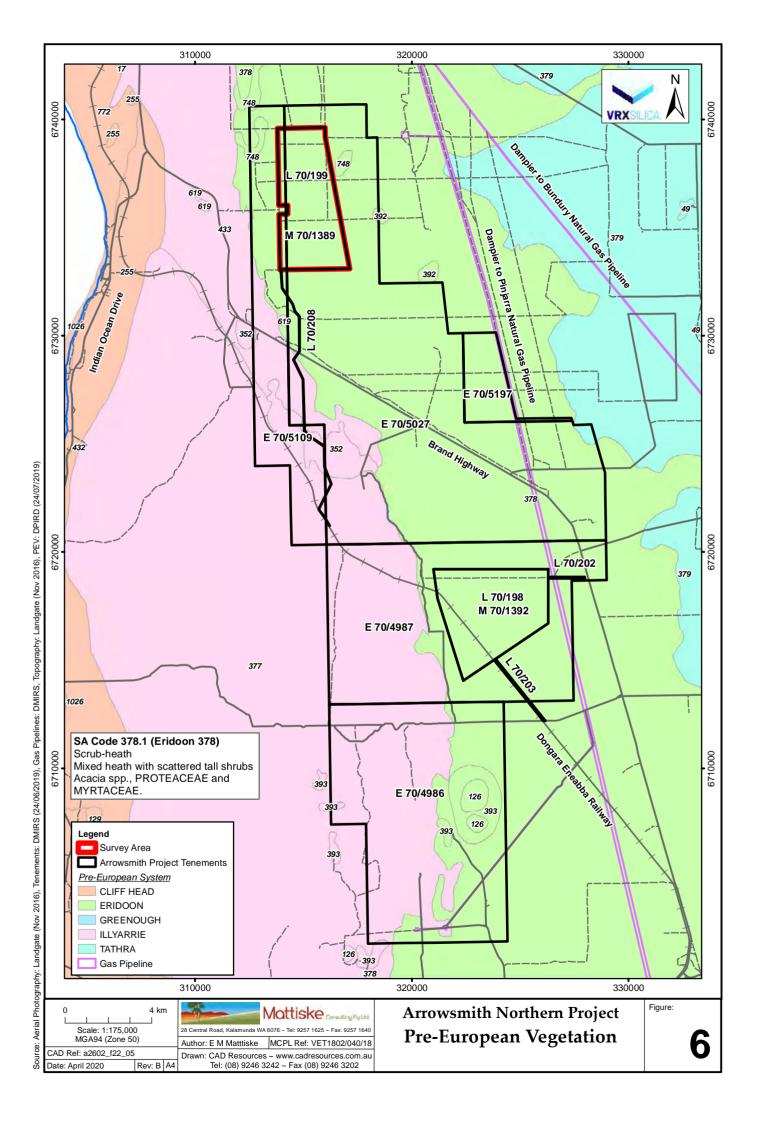
4.9 Kwongan Region Vegetation

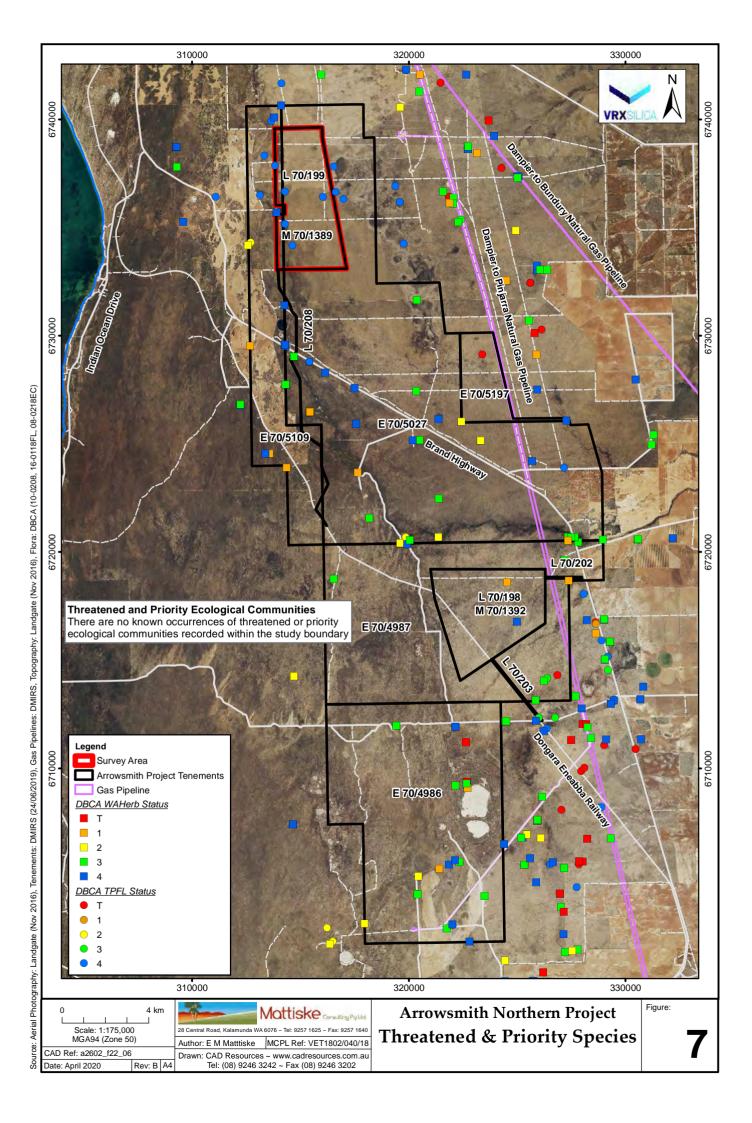
Kwongan vegetation occurs on the sandplains of south-western Australia and includes Proteaceae and Myrtaceae dominated scrub-heath and heath, *Banksia* woodlands, health-like scrub in temporary wet depressions and low scrub on coastal slopes (Mucina et al. 2014). The Arrowsmith North survey area occurs within the Kwongan Region (Figures 8.1 & 8.2).

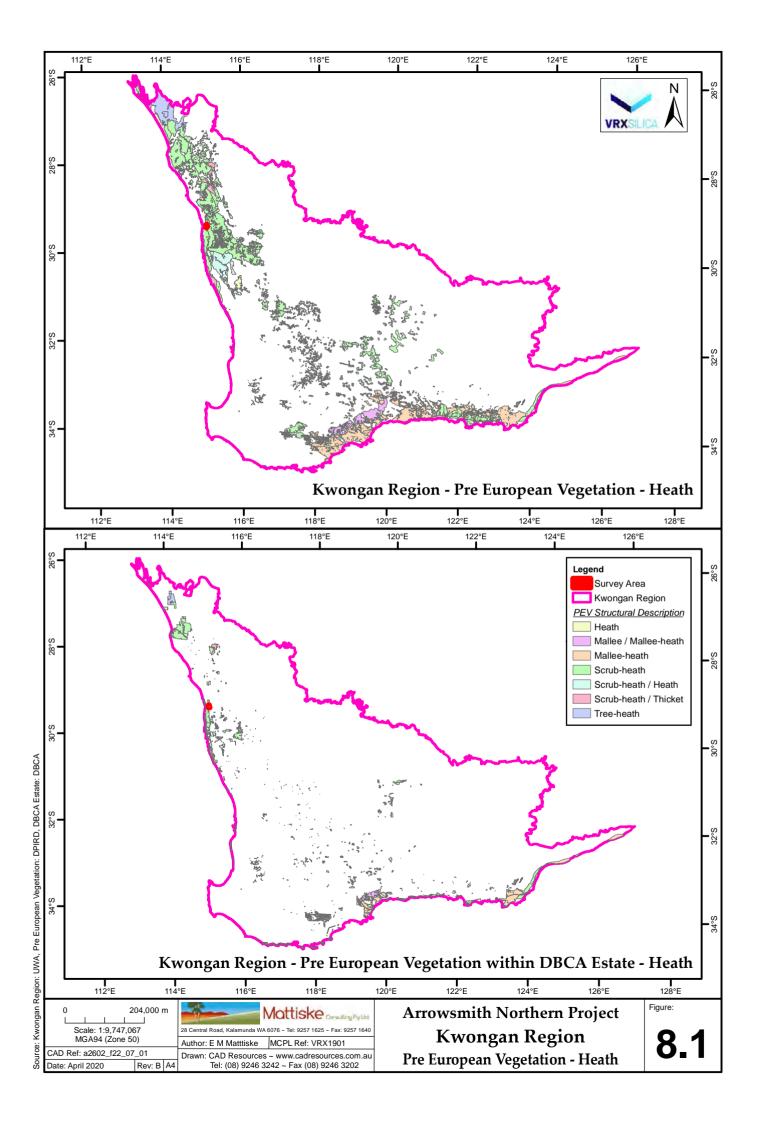


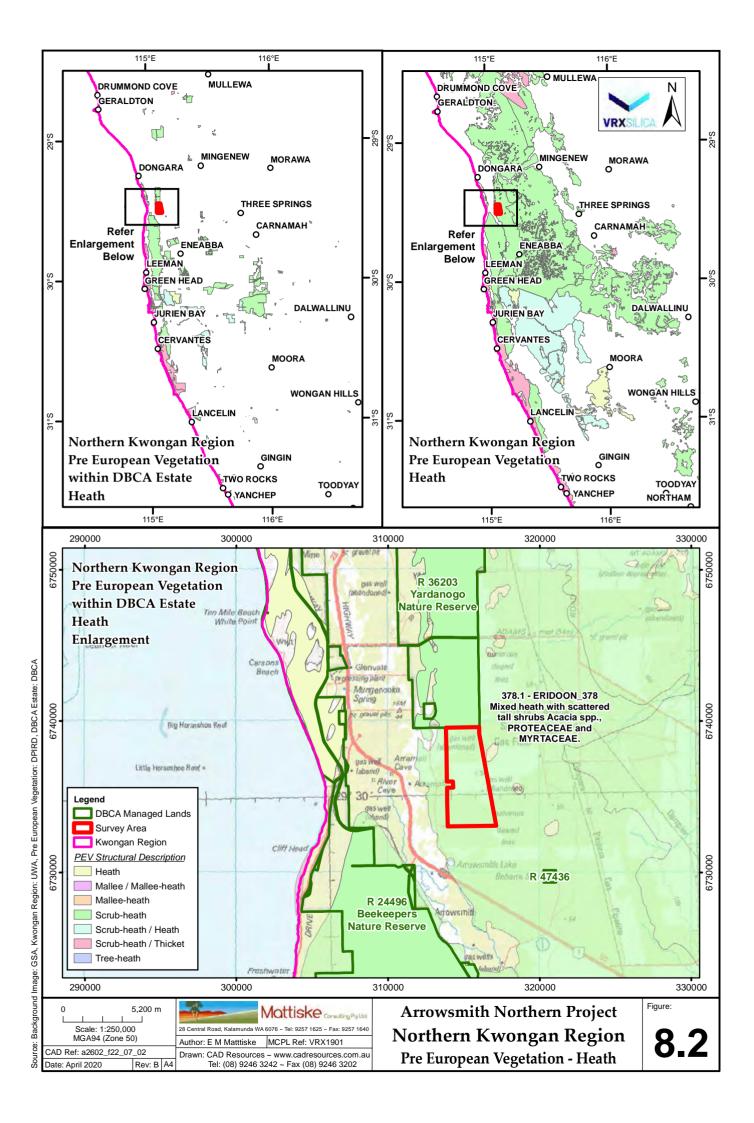












5 FIELD SURVEY RESULTS

A total of 113 survey quadrats were used to assess the flora and vegetation of the Arrowsmith North survey area. Appendix D contains a list of the geographic locations for each of the survey quadrats. The taxa recorded during the survey are set out in Appendix E. A list of plant taxa recorded at each survey quadrat within the Arrowsmith North survey area is set out in Appendix F.

5.1 Flora

A total of 219 vascular plant taxa, representative of 112 genera and 44 families, were recorded within survey quadrats within the Arrowsmith North survey area. The majority of taxa recorded were representative of the Myrtaceae (27 taxa), Proteaceae (25 taxa), and Fabaceae (21 taxa) families (see Appendix E for a complete species list). Twenty-six annual plant species were recorded during the survey of the Arrowsmith North survey area, representing 11.76 % of all taxa recorded, six of these represent introduced annual species. A number of plant species collected could not be identified accurately to species level due to the absence of sufficient taxonomic characters to enable accurate identification. The principle reasons for not being able to fully identify some of the collected specimens to species level were:

- 1. Plant material was sterile or lacked sufficient taxonomic features to permit accurate identification to species level. In these cases the species is identified as, for example, *Thysanotus* sp. or *Drosera* sp. and.
- 2. The plant material collected could not be determined to a known taxon. For example, *Lepidosperma* species are currently undergoing taxonomic revision.

A species accumulation curve was used to evaluate the sampling adequacy and is presented in Figure 9. The incidence based coverage estimator (ICE) of species richness was 264.96. Based on this value and the total of 219 species recorded (in vegetation mapping sites *only*), approximately 82 % of the flora species potentially present within the Arrowsmith survey area were recorded.

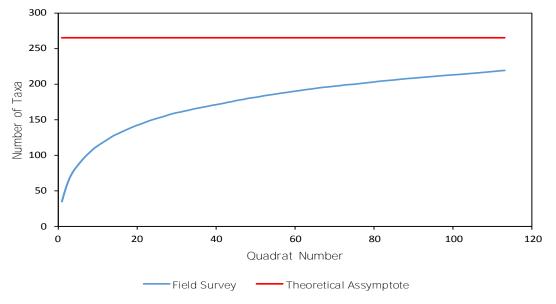


Figure 9: Average randomised species accumulation curve

5.2 Threatened and Priority Flora

No threatened flora species pursuant to Part 2, Division 1, and Subdivision 2 of the BC Act and as listed by the DBCA (2018a), or pursuant to section 179 of the EPBC Act or listed by the DAWE (2020b), were recorded within the Arrowsmith North survey area.



Eight priority flora species, *Comesperma rhadinocarpum* (P3), *Hemiandra* sp. Eneabba (H. Demarz 3687) (P3), *Hypocalymma gardneri* (P3), *Leschenaultia juncea* (P3), *Persoonia rudis* (P3), *Banksia elegans* (P4), *Schoenus griffinianus* (P4) and *Stawellia dimorphantha* (P4), as listed by the WAH (1998-), were recorded within the Arrowsmith North survey area (Table 5). The geographic locations of priority flora species are presented in Figure 10 and Appendix G.

A brief description of priority species recorded is provided below:

PRIORITY 3:

Comesperma rhadinocarpum – POLYGALACEAE – Perennial herb to 40 cm high. Blue flowers from October to January. Occurring on yellow, grey sand. WAH houses 15 records from the Shire of Dandaragan, Shire of Gingin, City of Gosnells, City of Greater Geraldton, Shire of Irwin, Shire of Northampton, Shire of Toodyay and the Shire of Yilgarn (WAH 1998-).

Hemiandra sp. Eneabba (H. Demarz 3687) — LAMI ACEAE — Straggly, erect shrub, growing from 0.5 to 0.9 m high. Blue/violet/white flowers from September to February. Occurring on sand. WAH houses 33 records from the Shire of Carnamah, Shire of Coorow, Shire of Irwin and Shire of Three Springs (WAH 1998-).

Hypocalymma gardneri — MYRTACEAE — Shrub, growing to 0.3 m high. Yellow flowers from August to September. Occurring on grey-brown sand, laterite, sandplains and upper slopes. WAH houses 21 records from the Shire of Carnamah, Shire of Coorow, Shire of Dandaragan and Shire of Irwin (WAH 1998-).

Leschenaultia juncea — GOODENEACEAE — Erect grass-like perennial herb to 0.5 m high. Blue flowers from November to December. Occurs on white, grey or yellow sand and sandy gravel. WAH houses 21 records from the Shire of Carnamah, Shire of Coorow, Shire of Dandaragan, Shire of Dandaragan, Shire of Mingenew, Shire of Moora and Shire of Three Springs (WAH 1998-).

Persoonia rudis – PROTEACEAE – Erect, often spreading shrub, growing from 0.2 to 1 m high. Yellow flowers from September to December or January. Occurring on white, grey or yellow sand often over laterite. WAH houses 40 records from the Shire of Carnamah, Shire of Coorow, Shire of Dandaragan, Shire of Gingin, Shire of Irwin, City of Swan, Shire of Three Springs and Shire of Victoria Plains (WAH 1998-).

• PRIORITY 4:

Banksia elegans – PROTEACEAE – Shrub (with fire-tolerant rootstock, often suckering), growing from 1 to 4 m high. Yellow flowers from October to November. Occurring on yellow, white or red sandplains or low consolidated dunes. WAH houses 42 records from the Shire of Carnamah, Shire of Dandaragan, City of Greater Geraldton, Shire of Irwin and the Shire of Three Springs (WAH 1998-).

Schoenus griffinianus — CYPERACEAE — Small, tufted perennial sedge to 0.1 m high. Flowers from September to October. Occurs on white sand, often in disturbed areas. WAH houses 38 records from the Shire of Carnamah, Shire of Chittering, Shire of Coorow, Shire of Dandaragan, Shire of Gingin, City of Greater Geraldton, Shire of Irwin, City of Swan, Shire of Three Springs and Shire of Wongan Ballidu (WAH 1998-).

Stawellia dimorphantha – HEMEROCALLI DACEAE – Stilt-rooted perennial herb 0.05 to 0.2 m high. Purple/cream flowers from June to November. Occurs on white, grey and yellow sand. WAH houses 23 records from the Shire of Carnamah, Shire of Irwin and the Shire of Three Springs (WAH 1998-).



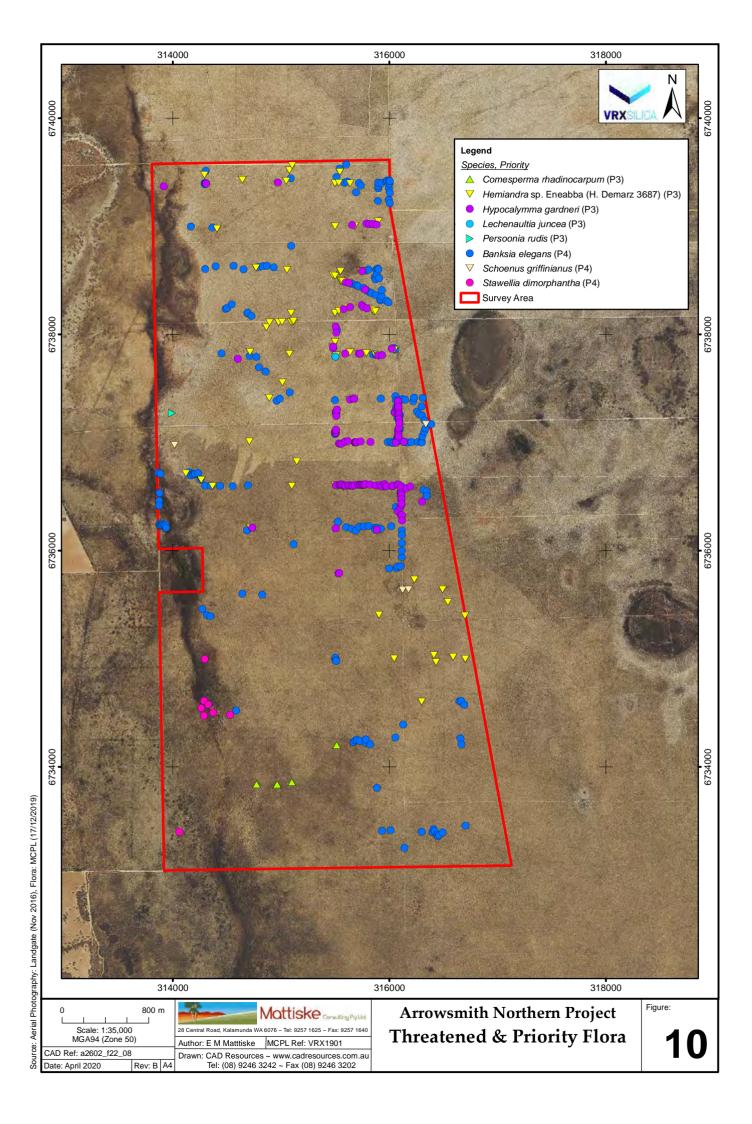


Table 5: Priority flora species recorded within the Arrowsmith North survey area

| Conservation | Species | Arrowsmith North survey area | | |
|--------------|--|------------------------------|------------|--|
| Code | Species - | No. Records | No. Plants | |
| | Comesperma rhadinocarpum | 5 | 6 | |
| | Hemiandra sp. Eneabba (H. Demarz 3687) | 83 | 139 | |
| P3 | Hypocalymma gardneri | 130 | 218 | |
| | Lechenaultia juncea | 1 | 1 | |
| | Persoonia rudis | 1 | 1 | |
| | Banksia elegans | 229 | 1598 | |
| P4 | Schoenus griffinianus | 4 | 8 | |
| | Stawellia dimorphantha | 8 | 14 | |

5.3 Flora Range Extensions

Two species recorded at the Arrowsmith North survey area represented extensions to their current known distributions, these species being *Tricoryne* sp. Mullewa (G.J. Keighery 12080) and *Synaphea spinulosa* subsp. *borealis. Tricoryne* sp. Mullewa (G.J. Keighery 12080) represents a range extension of approximately 110 km to the south of its current known distribution (WAH 1998-). While, *Synaphea spinulosa* subsp. *borealis* represents a range extension of approximately 130 km to the south of its current known distribution (WAH 1998-). In this report, 100 km has been used as a basis to determine an extension to the currently known range for a species.

5.4 Introduced (Weed) Species

A total of six introduced (weed) species were recorded within the Arrowsmith North survey area (Table 6). None of these species, *Aira caryophyllea, *Hypochaeris glabra, *Lysimachia arvensis, *Trifolium arvense var. arvense, *Ursinia anthemoides and *Wahlenbergia capensis are declared pest organisms pursuant to section 22 of the BAM Act.

None are listed as Weeds of National Significance (DAWE 2020c). All species recorded are listed in the Midwest region impact and invasiveness ratings (DPaW 2013). Two were listed as having high ecological impact and two were listed as being of low ecological impact. The two remaining species, *Trifolium arvense var. arvense and *Wahlenbergia capensis, are listed as having unknown ecological impacts (DPaW 2013). All weed species recorded were described as having rapid invasiveness, with the exception of *Trifolium arvense var. arvense, which has moderate invasiveness (DPaW 2013).

Table 6: Location of Introduced (Weed) Species within Arrowsmith North survey area

| | DPAW ¹ | | | | GDA94_Z50 | |
|--|----------------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------|----------|
| Species | Ecological Impact | Invasiveness | WAOL ² | WONS ³ | Easting | Northing |
| * Aira caryophyllea | Н | R | Permitted - s11 | No | 313997 | 6738148 |
| | | | D 111 | | 313911 | 6738569 |
| * Hypochaeris glabra | L | R | Permitted - s11 | No | 313945 | 6736202 |
| | | | | | 313994 | 6736640 |
| * Lysimachia arvensis | L | R | Permitted - s11 | No | 313908 | 6738965 |
| Lysiiiiaciiia ai verisis | | | | | 313911 | 6738569 |
| * <i>Trifolium arvense</i> var. <i>arvense</i> | U | M | Permitted - s11 | No | 313911 | 6738569 |
| | | | | | 314292 | 6734612 |
| * Ursinia anthemoides | Н | R | Permitted - s11 | No | 314297 | 6733800 |
| Ursirila aritrierriolides | П | | | | 314298 | 6734996 |
| | | | | | 314502 | 6733844 |
| | | | | | 314002 | 6737762 |
| * Wahlenbergia capensis | U R | R | Permitted - s11 | No | 314296 | 6738202 |
| | | | | | 314502 | 6733844 |

Note: ¹ DPAW - Department of Parks and Wildlife 2013 weed ranking category for the Midwest region; ² WAOL - Western Australian Organism List (BAM Act 2007; Department of Primary Industries and Regional Development 2019); Ecological Impact Rating: L - Low; M - Medium; H - High; U - Unknown. Invasiveness Rating: S - Slow; M - Moderate; R - Rapid; U - Unknown; ³ WONS - Weeds of National Significance (DAWE 2020c)



5.5 Vegetation

For the purpose of this report, vegetation was analysed, defined and mapped for the Arrowsmith North survey area.

5.5.1 Statistical Analysis

SIMPROF analysis of the 113 survey quadrats identified eight significantly associated groups of quadrats. Eight significantly dissimilar vegetation communities were delineated within the Arrowsmith North survey area. The dendrogram representing the results of the cluster analysis, and the corresponding eight vegetation communities is illustrated in Figure 11.

5.5.2 Vegetation Communities

Based on statistical analysis (Section 5.2.1.), eight vegetation communities were defined and mapped across the Arrowsmith North survey area. In addition to the statistical analysis, survey quadrat physical data and aerial photographic maps were used to delineate the boundaries of the vegetation communities in the Arrowsmith North survey area. The vegetation mapped is presented in Figure 12. A list of species recorded within each vegetation community is set out in Appendix H. Vegetation community descriptions, topographic and edaphic information and representative photos are shown in Appendix I. A summary of the vegetation communities is presented below. The area of each of the vegetation communities in Arrowsmith North survey area is presented in Table 7.

- H1: Open Heath to Closed Heath of *Hakea polyanthema, Calothamnus blepharospermus, Conospermum triplinervium, Petrophile macrostachya* and *Melaleuca leuropoma* with emergent *Banksia attenuata* over *Acanthocarpus preissii* and *Ecdeiocolea monostachya* on cream and white surface sands.
- H2: Open Heath to Closed Heath of *Banksia hookeriana, Banksia attenuata* with occasional *Banksia menziesii* over *Melaleuca leuropoma, Eremaea beaufortioides* var. *beaufortioides, Scholtzia laxiflora, Conospermum triplinervium, Eremaea violacea* subsp. *violacea* over *Mesomelaena pseudostygia* on white sands on plains.
- H3: Open Heath of *Melaleuca leuropoma*, *Leptospermum oligandrum*, *Hakea polyanthema*, *Conospermum triplinervium*, *Beaufortia elegans* and *Pileanthus filifolius*, with isolated trees of *Banksia attenuata* and *Xylomelum angustifolium* over *Mesomelaena pseudostygia* and *Ecdeiocolea monostachya* on cream/grey sand on plains.
- H4: Open Heath of *Conospermum triplinervium, Banksia attenuata, Banksia hookeriana, Melaleuca leuropoma, Daviesia divaricata* subsp. *divaricata* and *Eremaea beaufortioides* var. *beaufortioides* over *Mesomelaena pseudostygia* and *Dampiera spicigera* on yellow-cream/white sand on flats.
- H5: Open Heath to Closed Heath of *Banksia shuttleworthiana, Banksia attenuata* with occasional *Banksia menziesii* over *Melaleuca leuropoma, Eremaea beaufortioides* var. *beaufortioides, Conospermum triplinervium, Scholtzia laxiflora* and *Verticordia grandis* over *Mesomelaena pseudostygia, Ecdeiocolea monostachya* and *Lepidobolus preissianus* subsp. *preissianus* on pale yellow sandy flats.
- S3: Scrub of *Banksia attenuata, Banksia leptophylla* var. *melletica, Hakea polyanthema* and *Melaleuca leuropoma* over *Scholtzia laxiflora, Petrophila macrostachya, Petrophile drummondii, Allocasuarina humilis, Hakea costata* and *Acacia spathulifolia* over *Scaevola repens* subsp. Northern Sandplains (R.J. Cranfield & P.J. Spencer 8445) and *Mesomelaena pseudostygia* on white-yellow sand on flats and slopes.
- T1: Thicket to Scrub of *Allocasuarina campestris, Grevillea leucopteris, Guichenotia ledifolia, Acacia ?lineolata, Calothamnus quadrifidus* subsp. *quadrifidus* with occasional *Eucalyptus todtiana* and *Banksia attenuata* over *Dianella revoluta* and *Ecdeiocolea monostachya* on grey/cream/orange/red sand on flats and slopes.



W2: Low Open Woodland of *Banksia attenuata* and *Banksia menziesii* over open shrubland of *Melaleuca leuropoma, Eremaea beaufortioides* var. *beaufortioides, Daviesia triflora, Styphelia xerophylla, Pileanthus filifolius* and *Stirlingia latifolia* over *Alexgeorgea nitens, Lyginia imberbis* and *Stylidium crossocephalum* on cream to white sands on plains.

Table 7: Area of Vegetation Communities within Arrowsmith North survey area

| Vegetation Community | Arrowsmith North survey area (ha) | Arrowsmith North survey area (%) |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| H1 | 284.703 | 16.484 |
| H2 | 314.125 | 18.188 |
| НЗ | 258.151 | 14.947 |
| H4 | 518.103 | 29.998 |
| H5 | 112.442 | 6.510 |
| S3 | 24.763 | 1.434 |
| T1 | 119.458 | 6.917 |
| W2 | 95.393 | 5.523 |
| Total | 1727.137 | 100 |



Flora & Vegetation – Arrowsmith Survey

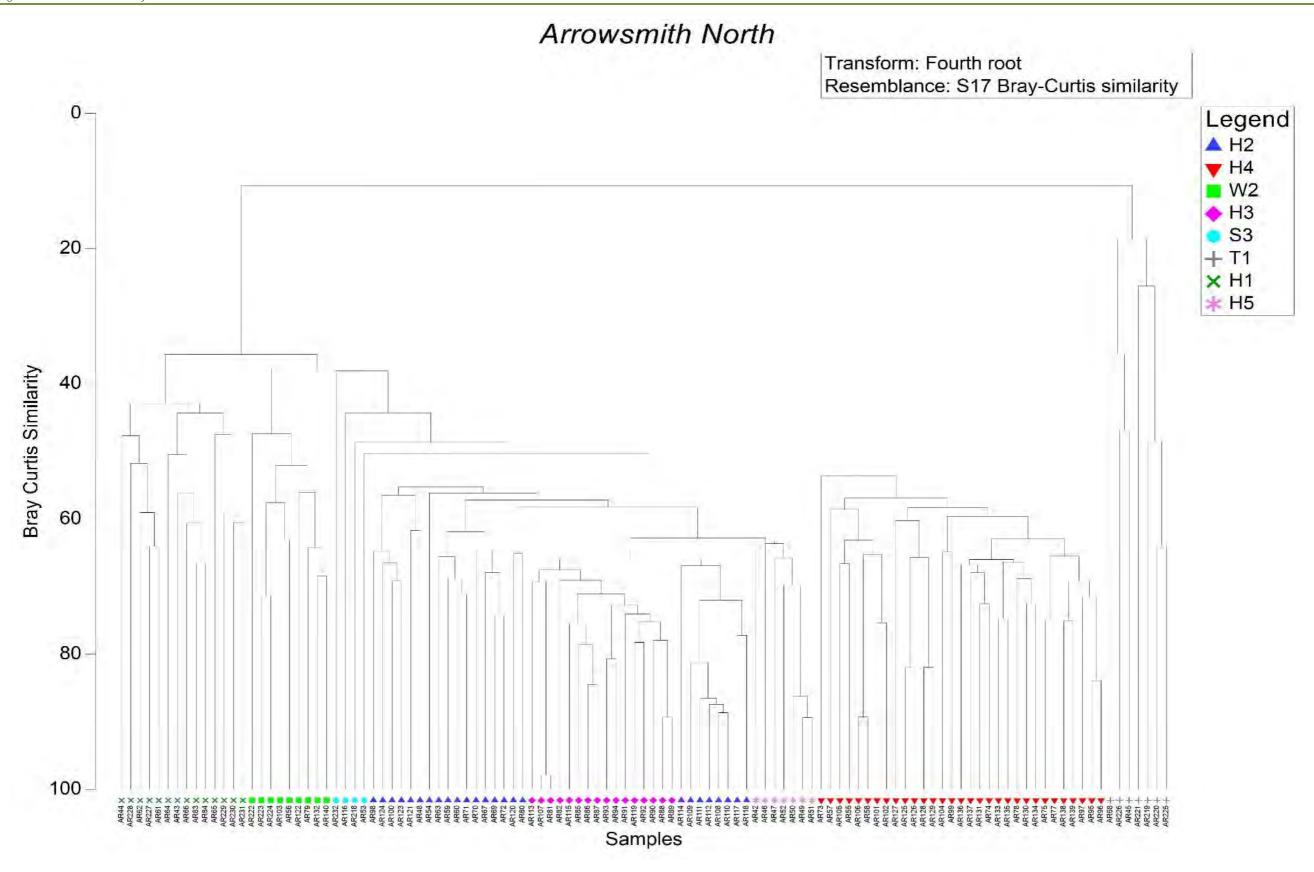
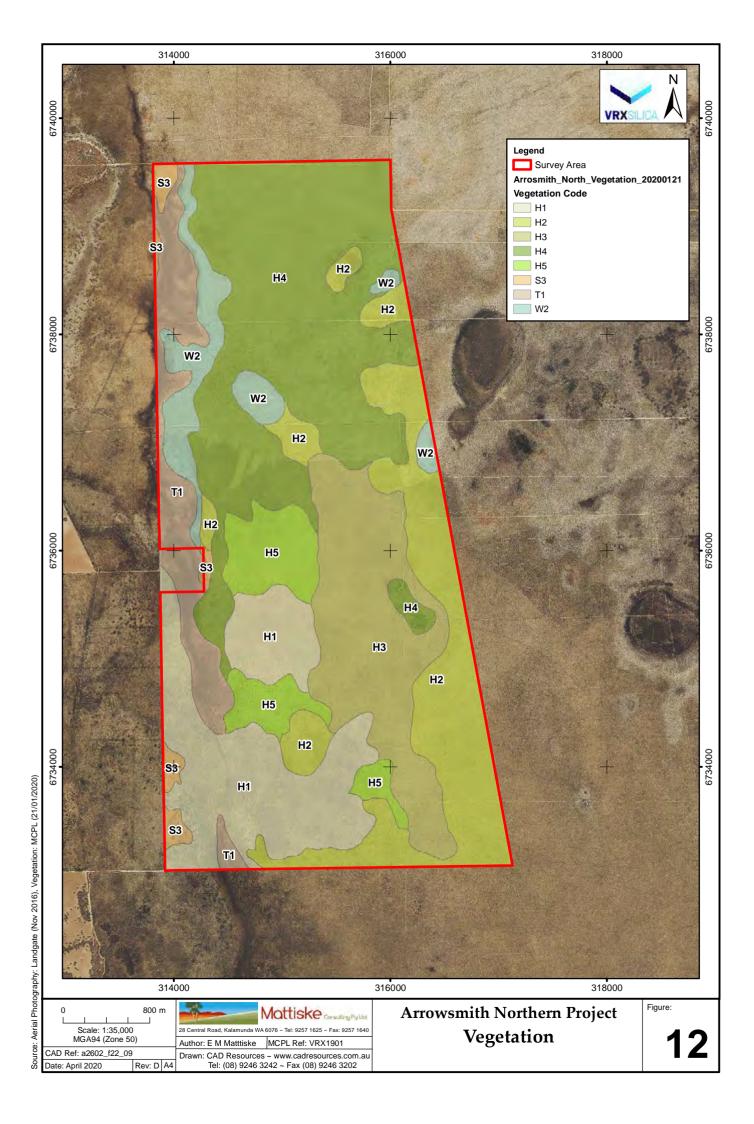


Figure 11: Dendrogram of survey quadrats established within Arrowsmith North survey area



5.5.3 Threatened and Priority Ecological Communities

No TECs, pursuant to Part 2, Division 2, and Subdivision 1 of the BC Act and as listed by the DBCA (2018b) or DAWE (2020d) were recorded within the Arrowsmith North survey area. No PECs as listed by the DBCA (2019b) were recorded within the Arrowsmith survey area.

5.5.4 Vegetation Condition

The condition of the vegetation within the Arrowsmith North survey area ranged from Pristine to Excellent (Table 8), with the majority of the area considered Pristine according to the Keighery (1994; Appendix A5) scale. Some areas on the western part of the Arrowsmith North survey area, near tracks, were downgraded to Excellent. Figure 13 shows the vegetation condition of the Arrowsmith North survey area.

Table 8: Condition rating of areas within Arrowsmith North survey area

| Condition | Arrowsmith North survey area (ha) | Arrowsmith North survey area (%) |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Pristine | 1666.646 | 96.498 |
| Excellent | 60.491 | 3.502 |
| Very Good | 0 | 0 |
| Good | 0 | 0 |
| Degraded | 0 | 0 |
| Completely Degraded | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 1727.137 | 100 |





6 DISCUSSION

6.1 General

Mattiske Consulting was commissioned in October 2017 by Preston Consulting Pty Ltd on behalf of VRX Silica Ltd to undertake a flora and vegetation survey of the Arrowsmith survey area. This survey occurred during the months of October and November 2018. In August 2019, Mattiske consulting was again commissioned by VRX Silica Ltd to undertake a flora and vegetation survey of the Arrowsmith survey area. The 2019 survey occurred during the months of October and November and included and extension to both the Northern and Central survey areas within the Arrowsmith survey area. The Arrowsmith North survey area occupies an area of approximately 1727 ha, and is located between the towns of Eneabba and Dongara, Western Australia. A total of 113 vegetation survey quadrats were established to sample all the apparent vegetation community types which were located within the survey area.

Rainfall in the three months preceding the October/November 2018 survey was above the long term average rainfall for the area and that for the three months preceding the October/November 2019 survey was below the long term average rainfall for the area, based on Bureau of Meteorology data for Green Grove. Overall, based on a range of factors including the proportion of potential flora recorded (estimated at 82 %), proportion of annual taxa recorded (11.87 %), and vegetation quadrat distribution within the survey area, the survey has not been constrained by factors which would adversely affect the survey outcomes nor the conclusions derived from the data used to support vegetation analysis (Table 2).

6.2 Flora

A total of 219 vascular plant taxa, representative of 112 genera and 44 families, were recorded within the Arrowsmith North survey area. The majority of taxa recorded were representative of the Myrtaceae (27 taxa), Proteaceae (25 taxa), and Fabaceae (21 taxa) families (Appendix E). The majority of the taxa recorded were widespread both locally and more broadly within the associated biogeographical subregion. The 219 taxa recorded during the survey compares to 438 taxa recorded as being potentially present within the desktop assessment. This larger number of potential taxa can be attributed to the larger and more diverse tenement area in which was searched. This area covers a greater number of landscape features and hence vegetation communities.

Conservation significant taxa

Of the 13 threatened flora species and 42 priority taxa identified during the desktop survey, eight priority flora taxa were recorded in the Arrowsmith North survey area. The larger number of threatened and priority species identified as having the potential to occur within the survey area, can be attributed to the larger and more diverse tenement area in which was searched. Many of these species are restricted to specific landscape features such as lateritic hills and outcrops that do not occur in the Arrowsmith North survey area.

No threatened flora pursuant to Part 2, Division 1, and Subdivision 2 of the BC Act and as listed by the DBCA (2018a) were recorded in the survey area. Eight priority taxa, as listed by the WAH (1998-) were recorded in the survey area. These were *Comesperma rhadinocarpum* (P3), *Hemiandra* sp. Eneabba (H. Demarz 3687) (P3), *Hypocalymma gardneri* (P3), *Leschenaultia juncea* (P3), *Persoonia rudis* (P3), *Banksia elegans* (P4), *Schoenus griffinianus* (P4) and *Stawellia dimorphantha* (P4).



The following is a summary of the eight priority flora species recorded within the Arrowsmith North survey area:

Comesperma rhadinocarpum (P3) was recorded scattered in the southern section of the Arrowsmith North survey area (Figure 10) from 5 locations totalling 6 plants. The 16 records held at the WAH indicates Comesperma rhadinocarpum (P3) ranges from Perth to Utcha Well Nature Reserve. Comesperma rhadinocarpum (P3) occurs on a wide range of habitats from sandy loams, sandy clay and sand, sometimes over laterite or limestone. This species appears to be associated with the H1 community, with all records occurring in this community.

Hemiandra sp. Eneabba (H. Demarz 3687) (P3) was recorded scattered throughout the Arrowsmith North survey area (Figure 10) from 83 locations totalling 139 plants. The 34 records held at the WAH indicates Hemiandra sp. Eneabba (H. Demarz 3687) (P3) ranges from Eneabba to the Yardanogo Nature Reserve near Dongara with a preference for sandplain habitat. This species is not restricted to a unique set of ecological conditions and is present in various vegetation communities within the survey area.

Hypocalymma gardneri (P3) was recorded scattered throughout the Arrowsmith North survey area (Figure 10) from 130 locations totalling 218 plants. The 22 records held at the WAH indicates Hypocalymma gardneri (P3) ranges from Dandaragan to Dongara. Hypocalymma gardneri (P3) occurs on a wide range of habitat from grey to brown sand, often over laterite. This species is not restricted to a unique set of ecological conditions and is present in various vegetation communities within the survey area.

Leschenaultia juncea (P3) was recorded in the Arrowsmith North survey area (Figure 10) from 1 location totalling 1 plant. The 22 records held at the WAH indicates Leschenaultia juncea (P3) ranges from Hill River to Mingenew. Leschenaultia juncea (P3) occurs on a wide range of habitat including white, grey or yellow sand or sandy gravel. This species has currently only been recorded once in the survey area within the H6 community.

Persoonia rudis (P3) was recorded in the north-western part of the Arrowsmith North survey area (Figure 10) from 1 location totalling 1 plant. The 41 records held at the WAH indicates Persoonia rudis (P3) is a wide ranging species which occurs from the Bullsbrook Nature Reserve to Three Springs. Persoonia rudis (P3) occurs on a wide range of habitat from white, grey or yellow sand often over laterite. This species has currently only been recorded within the W2 community.

Banksia elegans (P4) was recorded throughout the Arrowsmith North survey area (Figure 10) from 229 locations totalling 1598 plants. The 44 records held at the WAH indicates Banksia elegans (P4) ranges from Moore River to Geraldton. Banksia elegans (P4) occurs on white or red sands, on sandplains and low dunes. This species is not restricted to a unique set of ecological conditions and is present in various vegetation communities within the survey area.

Schoenus griffinianus (P4) was recorded scattered throughout the Arrowsmith North survey area (Figure 10) from 4 locations totalling 8 plants. The 38 records held at the WAH indicates Schoenus griffinianus (P4) is a wide ranging species which occurs from Perth to Geraldton with a preference for sandplain habitat. This species is not restricted to a unique set of ecological conditions and is present in various vegetation communities within the survey area.

Stawellia dimorphantha (P4) was recorded scattered in the south-western part of the Arrowsmith North survey area (Figure 10) from 8 locations totalling 14 plants. The 23 records held at the WAH indicates Stawellia dimorphantha (P4) ranges from Eneabba to Allanooka. Stawellia dimorphantha (P4) occurs on a wide range of habitat from white, grey and yellow sand. This species was mostly recorded within the T1 community and once within the S3 community



Taxa representing range extensions

Tricoryne sp. Mullewa (G.J. Keighery 12080) was recorded within the Arrowsmith North survey area at one survey quadrat. This represents an approximately 110 km southern extension to its currently known range. *Tricoryne* sp. Mullewa (G.J. Keighery 12080) was recorded in the H1 vegetation community in the Arrowsmith North survey area. Vegetation communities similar to H1 have the potential to occur throughout the Geraldton Sandplains IBRA regions where this taxon has previously been recorded.

Synaphea spinulosa subsp. borealis was recorded within the Arrowsmith North survey area at four survey quadrats. This represents a range extension of approximately 130 km to the south of its currently known range. Synaphea spinulosa subsp. borealis was recorded in the H2 and H3 vegetation communities in the Arrowsmith North survey area. Vegetation communities similar to H2 and H3 have the potential to occur throughout the Geraldton Sandplains IBRA regions where this taxon has previously been recorded.

6.3 Vegetation

No TECs, pursuant to Part 2, Division 2, and Subdivision 1 of the BC Act and as listed by the DBCA (2018b) or DAWE (2020d) were recorded within the Arrowsmith survey area. No PECs as listed by the DBCA (2019b) were recorded within the Northern Arrowsmith survey area.

The vegetation of the Arrowsmith North survey area ranged from Pristine to Excellent. The majority of the Arrowsmith North survey area was considered to be in pristine condition due to the absence of disturbance, tracks and weeds.

Vegetation mapping based upon the quadrat-based species data resulted in eight vegetation communities comprising one Low Open Woodland, one Thicket to Scrub, one Scrub and five Heath communities (Appendix H). The most dominant vegetation type was the H4 vegetation community which was present throughout the northern and central portion of the survey area. This community accounted for 30.00 % of the total area surveyed. The second most commonly represented vegetation was the H2 vegetation community which was present in the eastern, southern and central portion of the survey area and accounting for 18.19 % of the total area surveyed. The H1 community, primarily recorded in the south western portion of the survey area accounted for 16.48 % of the total area surveyed. The remaining five communities account for 35.33 % of the survey area. The most restricted vegetation community defined was the S3 community, accounting for 1.43 % of the survey area. Overall, the vegetation communities mapped and species recorded in the Arrowsmith North survey area were consistent with the historical mapping of Beard (1976, 1990).



7 CONCLUSION

Overall, the vegetation communities mapped and species recorded in the Arrowsmith North survey area were consistent with the historical mapping of Beard (1976, 1990). The majority of the survey area is situated on sand plains supporting mixed open to closed heath communities consisting of *Banksia attenuata*, *Banksia hookeriana*, *Melaleuca leuropoma* and *Conospermum triplinervium*, over mixed Myrtaceae, Restionaceae and Haemodoraceae species. The vegetation communities recorded within the survey area are not locally or regionally unique and are well represented in the wider area.

Eight priority flora species have been recorded in the current survey area, six of these priority species will be impacted within the total mine area. Within the 10 year mine area two priority species will be impacted, one of these priority species, *Comesperma rhadinocarpum* (P3), is only recorded in this portion of the development envelope; however from State Herbarium records it does extend further in a regional context.

It is recommended that more detailed and targeted searches are undertaken within the 10 year mine area to obtain an accurate idea of population numbers to be impacted and that further studies are undertaken within nearby areas to enable a more local and regional interpretation of the significance of the plants recorded within the survey areas.

8 ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The authors would like to thank taxonomists from the Western Australian Herbarium for their plant identification support.

9 PERSONNEL

The following Mattiske Consulting Pty Ltd personnel were involved in this assessment.

| NAME | POSITION | INVOLVEMENT | FLORA COLLECTION PERMITS | |
|----------------|--|---|--------------------------------|--|
| Dr EM Mattiske | Managing Director & Principal Ecologist | Planning, managing, reporting | N/A | |
| Dr S Ruoss | Experienced Ecologist | Planning, fieldwork, data analysis, reporting | FB62000031; DRF TFL 17-1819 | |
| Ms L Taaffe | Botanist | Fieldwork, data analysis, reporting | FB62000021 | |
| Ms J Rogers | Botanist | Fieldwork, data collation, reporting | FB62000032 | |
| Mr A Pereira | Botanist | Fieldwork | FB62000145 | |
| Mr B Ellery | Taxonomist | Plant identification | N/A | |



10 REFERENCES

- Alpin, TEH 1979, 'The flora' in Environment and Science, ed. BJ O'Brien, University of Western Australia Perth, Nedlands, pp. 53-76.
- Beard, JS 1976, Vegetation survey of Western Australia: The vegetation of the Dongara area, 1:250,000 series, map and explanatory memoir, Vegmap Publications, Perth, WA.
- Beard, JS 1990, Plant life of Western Australia, Kangaroo Press, Kenthurst, NSW.
- Biodiversity Conservation Act 2016 (WA).
- Biosecurity and Agriculture Management Act 2007 (WA).
- Biosecurity and Agriculture Management Regulations 2013 (WA).
- Bureau of Meteorology 2019, *Climate data online*, Commonwealth of Australia. Available from: http://www.bom.gov.au/climate/data/?ref=ftr. [11 December 2019].
- Chao, A 2004, 'Species richness estimation' in *Encyclopaedia of statistical sciences*, eds. N Balakrishnan, CB Read & B Vidakovic, Wiley, New York.
- Clarke, KR & Gorley, RN 2015, PRIMER v7 User Manual/Tutorial, PRIMER-e, Devon, United Kingdom.
- Colwell, RK 2013, *EstimateS: Statistical estimation of species richness and shared species from samples, version 9*, computer software. Available from: <viceroy.colorado.edu/estimates>.
- Department of Biodiversity, Conservation and Attractions 2018a, *Wildlife conservation (rare flora) notice 2018*, 11 September 2018, Minister for the Environment under section 2 of the BC Act. Available from: http://www.dpaw.wa.gov.au/plants-and-animals/threatened-species-and-communities/threatened-plants. [11 December 2019].
- Department of Biodiversity, Conservation and Attractions 2018b, *List of threatened ecological communities endorsed by the Western Australia Minister for Environment, 28 June 2018*, Species and Communities Branch, Government of Western Australia. Available from: https://www.dpaw.wa.gov.au/plants-and-animals/threatened-species-and-communities/wa-sthreatened-ecological-communities. [11 December 2019].
- Department of Biodiversity, Conservation and Attractions 2019a, *Conservation codes for Western Australian flora and fauna, 3 January 2019*, Government of Western Australia. Available from: http://www.dpaw.wa.gov.au/plants-and-animals/threatened-species-and-communities. [11 December 2019].
- Department of Biodiversity, Conservation and Attractions 2019b, *Priority ecological communities for Western Australia version 28, 17 January 2019*, Species and Communities Branch, Department of Biodiversity, Conservation and Attractions. Available from: https://www.dpaw.wa.gov.au/plants-and-animals/threatened-species-and-communities/wa-s-threatened-ecological-communities. [11 December 2019].
- Department of Environment and Conservation 2013, *Definitions, categories and criteria for threatened and priority ecological communities*, Government of Western Australia. Available from: http://www.dpaw.wa.gov.au/plants-and-animals/threatened-species-and-communities/wa-s-threatened-ecological-communities. [11 December 2019].
- Department of Parks and Wildlife 2007-, *NatureMap: Mapping Western Australia's biodiversity*, Government of Western Australia. Available from: https://naturemap.dpaw.wa.gov.au. [11 December 2019].
- Department of Parks and Wildlife 2013, Weed prioritisation process for DPaW (formerly DEC) "An integrated approach to weed management on DPaW-managed lands in WA", November 2013, Government of Western Australia. Available from: https://www.dpaw.wa.gov.au/plants-and-animals/plants/weeds/156-how-does-dpaw-manage-weeds. [11 December 2019].



- Department of Primary Industries and Regional Development 2019, Western Australian Organism List, Government of Western Australia. Available from: https://www.agric.wa.gov.au/bam/western-australian-organism-list-waol. [11 December 2019].
- Department of the Environment and Energy 2013, EPBC Act: Protected matters search tool, Commonwealth of Australia. Available from: http://www.environment.gov.au/epbc/protected-matters-search-tool. [11 December 2019].
- Department of Agriculture, Water and the Environment 2020a, *Australia's bioregions (IBRA)*, Commonwealth of Australia. Available from: http://www.environment.gov.au/topics/land/national-reserve-system/science-maps-and-data/australias-bioregions-ibra. [16 April 2020].
- Department of Agriculture, Water and the Environment 2020b, *EPBC Act list of threatened flora*, Commonwealth of Australia. Available from: http://www.environment.gov.au/cgibin/sprat/public/publicthreatenedlist.pl?wanted=flora. [16 April 2020].
- Department of Agriculture, Water and the Environment 2020c, *Weeds of national Significance*. Available from: http://www.environment.gov.au/biodiversity/invasive/weeds/weeds/lists/wons.html. [16 April 2020].
- Department of Agriculture, Water and the Environment 2020d, *EPBC Act list of threatened ecological communities*, Commonwealth of Australia. Available from: http://www.environment.gov.au/cgibin/sprat/public/publiclookupcommunities.pl. [16 April 2020].
- Desmond, A. and Chant, A. 2001, 'Geraldton Sandplain 3 (GS3 Lesueur Sandplain subregion)' in A biodiversity audit of Western Australia's 53 biogeographical subregions in 2002, eds. JE May and NL McKenzie, Department of Conservation and Land Management, Western Australia, pp. 293 313.
- Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999 (Cth).
- Environmental Protection Act 1986 (WA).
- Environmental Protection Authority 2016a, *Environmental Factor Guideline: Flora and Vegetation*, Environmental Protection Authority, Western Australia. http://www.epa.wa.gov.au/policies-guidance/environmental-factor-guideline-flora-and-vegetation. [11 December 2019].
- Environmental Protection Authority 2016b, *Technical Guidance Flora and vegetation surveys for environmental impact assessment*, Environmental Protection Authority, Western Australia. Available from: http://www.epa.wa.gov.au/policies-guidance/technical-guidance-flora-and-vegetation-surveys-environmental-impact-assessment. [11 December 2019].
- Executive Steering Committee for Australian Vegetation Information 2003, *Australian vegetation attribute manual: National vegetation information system, version 6.0*, Department of the Environment and Heritage, Canberra.
- Keighery, BJ 1994, *Bushland plant survey: a guide to plant community survey for the community*, Wildflower Society of WA (Inc.), Western Australia.
- Mucina, L, Laliberté, E, Thiele, KR, Dodson, JR, Harvey, J 2014, 'Biogeography of Kwongan: origins, diversity, endemism and vegetation patterns' in *Plant life on the sandplains in southwest Australia*, eds. Lambers, H, pp. 35-80.
- **Specht, RL 1970, 'Vegetation' in** *Australian Environment*, 4th edn., ed. GW Leeper, Melbourne University Press, Melbourne, pp. 44-67.
- Western Australian Herbarium 1998-, *FloraBase the Western Australian Flora,* Department of Parks and Wildlife. Available from: https://florabase.dpaw.wa.gov.au. [11 December 2019].



Appendix A1 A1.

APPENDIX A1: THREATENED AND PRIORITY FLORA DEFINITIONS

Under section 179 of the *Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999* (EPBC Act), threatened flora are categorised as extinct, extinct in the wild, critically endangered, endangered, vulnerable and conservation dependent (Table A1.1).

Table A1.1 Federal definition of Threatened Flora Species

Note: Adapted from section 179 of the EPBC Act.

| CODE | CATEGORY | DEFINITION |
|------|---------------------------|--|
| Ex | Extinct | Species which at a particular time if, at that time, there is no reasonable doubt that the last member of the species has died. |
| ExW | Extinct in the Wild | Species which is known only to survive in cultivation, in captivity or as a naturalised population well outside its past range; or it has not been recorded in its known and/or expected habitat, at appropriate seasons, anywhere in its past range, despite exhaustive surveys over a time frame appropriate to its life cycle and form. |
| CE | Critically Endangered | Species which at a particular time if, at that time, it is facing an extremely high risk of extinction in the wild in the immediate future, as determined in accordance with the prescribed criteria. |
| E | Endangered | Species which is not critically endangered and it is facing a very high risk of extinction in the wild in the immediate or near future, as determined in accordance with the prescribed criteria. |
| V | Vulnerable | Species which is not critically endangered or endangered and is facing a high risk of extinction in the wild in the medium-term future, as determined in accordance with the prescribed criteria. |
| CD | Conservation Dependent | Species which at a particular time if, at that time, the species is the focus of a specific conservation program, the cessation of which would result in the species becoming vulnerable, endangered or critically endangered within a period of 5 years. |

Appendix A1 A2.

The *Biodiversity Conservation Act 2016* (BC Act) provides for (amongst other things) the protection of flora that is facing an extremely high risk of extinction in the wild in the immediate, near or medium-term future in Western Australia under Part 10 (Division 2).

Threatened flora are listed in the *Wildlife Conservation (Rare Flora) Notice 2018* (under Part 2, Division 1, Subdivision 2 of the BC Act; Department of Biodiversity, Conservation and Attractions 2018a) and are categorised under Schedules 1-3. A flora species is defined as threatened if it is facing an extremely high risk of extinction in the wild in the immediate, near or medium-term future, pursuant to sections 20, 21 and 22 of the BC Act (Department of Biodiversity, Conservation and Attractions 2019a). Threatened species are categorised as critically endangered, endangered, and vulnerable (Table A1.2).

Table A1.2 State definition of Threatened Flora Species

Note: Adapted from Department of Biodiversity, Conservation and Attractions (2019a).

| CODE | CATEGORY | DEFINITION |
|------|--------------------------|---|
| CR | Critically endangered | Species considered to be facing an extremely high risk of becoming extinct in the wild (listed under Schedule 1 of the <i>Wildlife Conservation (Rare Flora) Notice 2018</i>). |
| EN | Endangered | Species considered to be facing a very high risk of becoming extinct in the wild (listed under Schedule 2 of the <i>Wildlife Conservation (Rare Flora) Notice 2018</i>). |
| VU | Vulnerable | Species considered to be facing a high risk of becoming extinct in the wild (listed under Schedule 3 of the <i>Wildlife Conservation (Rare Flora) Notice 2018</i>). |

Appendix A1 A3.

Priority flora species are defined as "possibly threatened species that do not meet the survey criteria, or are otherwise data deficient" or species that are "adequately known, are rare but not threatened, meet criteria for near threatened or have recently been removed from the threatened species list" for other than taxonomic reasons" (Department of Biodiversity, Conservation and Attractions 2019a). Priority species are not afforded additional protection under state or federal legislation, however are considered significant under the Environmental Protection Authority's Environmental Factor Guideline: Flora and Vegetation (Environmental Protection Authority 2016a). The Department of Biodiversity, Conservation and Attractions categorises priority flora into four categories: Priority 1; Priority 2, Priority 3 and Priority 4 (Table A1.3).

Table A1.3: State definition of Priority Flora Species

Note: Adapted from Department of Biodiversity, Conservation and Attractions (2019a).

| CODE | CATEGORY | DEFINITION |
|------|--|--|
| P1 | Priority 1: Poorly-known species | Known from one or a few locations (< 5) which are potentially at risk. All occurrences are either: very small; or on lands not managed for conservation; or are otherwise under threat of habitat destruction or degradation. In urgent need of further survey. |
| P2 | Priority 2: Poorly-known species | Known from one or a few locations (< 5). Some occurrences are on lands managed primarily for nature conservation. In urgent need of further survey. |
| P3 | Priority 3: Poorly-known species | Known from several locations and the species does not appear to be under imminent threat; or from few but widespread locations with either a large population size or significant remaining areas of apparently suitable habitat, much of it not under imminent threat. In need of further survey. |
| P4 | Priority 4: Rare, Near Threatened, and other species in need of monitoring | a) Rare - Species that are considered to have been adequately surveyed, or for which sufficient knowledge is available, and that are considered not currently threatened or in need of special protection, but could be if present circumstances change. These species are usually represented on conservation lands. b) Near Threatened - Species that are considered to have been adequately surveyed and that do not qualify for Conservation Dependent, but that are close to qualifying for Vulnerable. c) Other - Species that have been removed from the list of threatened species during the past five years for reasons other than taxonomy. |

Appendix A2 A4.

APPENDIX A2: THREATENED AND PRIORITY ECOLOGICAL COMMUNITY DEFINITIONS

Under section 181 of the EPBC Act, threatened ecological communities are categorised as critically endangered, endangered and vulnerable (Table A2.1).

Table A2.1 Federal definition of Threatened Ecological Communities

Note: Adapted from section 181 and section 182 of the EPBC Act .

| CATEGORY | DEFINITION |
|-----------------------|---|
| Critically Endangered | If, at that time, it is facing an extremely high risk of extinction in the wild in the immediate future. |
| Endangered | If, at that time, it is not critically endangered and is facing a very high risk of extinction in the wild in the near future. |
| Vulnerable | If, at that time, it is not critically endangered or endangered, and is facing a high risk of extinction in the wild in the medium-term future. |

Appendix A2 A5.

The *Biodiversity Conservation Act 2016* (BC Act) provides for (amongst other things) some protection of ecological communities at risk of collapse in Western Australia under Part 3 (Division 2).

Threatened ecological communities (TECs) are listed in the *List of Threatened Ecological Communities* endorsed by the Western Australian Minister for Environment (28 June 2018) (under Part 2, Division 2, Subdivision 1 of the BC Act; Department of Biodiversity, Conservation and Attractions 2018b). An ecological community is defined as threatened if it is facing an extremely high risk of collapse in the immediate, near or medium-term future, pursuant to sections 28, 29 and 30 of the BC Act. Threatened ecological communities are categorised as critically endangered, endangered, and vulnerable (Table A2.2). Some of these TECs are also endorsed by the Federal Minister as threatened, and some of these are listed under the EPBC Act and therefore afforded legislative protection at the Commonwealth level.

Table A2.2 State definition of Threatened Ecological Communities

Note: Adapted from Department of Environment and Conservation (2013).

| CODE | CATEGORY | DEFINITION |
|------|--------------------------|--|
| CR | Critically Endangered | An ecological community will be listed as CR when it has been adequately surveyed and is found to be facing an extremely high risk of total destruction in the immediate future, meeting any one or more of the following criteria: 1. The estimated geographic range and distribution has been reduced by at least 90% and is either continuing to decline with total destruction imminent, or is unlikely to be substantially rehabilitated in the immediate future due to modification; 2. The current distribution is limited i.e. highly restricted, having very few small or isolated occurrences, or covering a small area; or 3. The ecological community is highly modified with potential of being rehabilitated in the immediate future. |
| EN | Endangered | An ecological community will be listed as EN when it has been adequately surveyed and is not CR, but is facing a very high risk of total destruction in the near future. The ecological community must meet any one or more of the following criteria: 1. The estimated geographic range and distribution has been reduced by at least 70% and is either continuing to decline with total destruction imminent in the short term future, or is unlikely to be substantially rehabilitated in the short term future due to modification; 2. The current distribution is limited i.e. highly restricted, having very few small or isolated occurrences, or covering a small area; or 3. The ecological community is highly modified with potential of being rehabilitated in the short term future. |
| VU | Vulnerable | An ecological community will be listed as VU when it has been adequately surveyed and is not Critically Endangered or Endangered but is facing high risk of total destruction in the medium to long term future. The ecological community must meet any one or more of the following criteria: 1. The ecological community exists largely as modified occurrences that are likely to be able to be substantially restored or rehabilitated; 2. The ecological community may already be modified and would be vulnerable to threatening process, and restricted in range or distribution; or 3. The ecological community may be widespread but has potential to move to a higher threat category due to existing or impending threatening processes. |

Appendix A2 A6.

Priority ecological communities (PECs) are defined as possible threatened ecological communities that do not meet the stringent survey criteria for the assessment of threatened ecological communities, and are listed by the Department of Biodiversity, Conservation and Attractions (2019b) in the *Priority Ecological Communities for Western Australia – Version 28 (17 January 2019)*. Similarly to priority flora, PECs are not afforded legislative protection, however are considered significant under the Environmental Protection Authority's (2016a) *Environmental Factor Guideline: Flora and Vegetation.* The Department of Biodiversity, Conservation and Attractions categorises priority ecological communities into five categories: Priority 1; Priority 2, Priority 3, Priority 4 and Priority 5 (Table A2.3).

Table A2.3 State definition of Priority Ecological Communities

Note: Adapted from Department of Environment and Conservation (2013).

| CODE | CATEGORY | DEFINITION |
|------|---|--|
| P1 | Priority 1 (Poorly known ecological communities) | Ecological communities that are known from very few, restricted occurrences (generally ≤ 5 occurrences or a total area of ≤ 100 ha). Most of these occurrences are not actively managed for conservation (e.g. located within agricultural or pastoral lands, urban areas, or active mineral leases) and for which immediate threats exist. |
| P2 | Priority 2 (Poorly known ecological communities) | Communities that are known from few small occurrences (generally ≤ 10 occurrences or a total area of ≤ 200 ha). At least some occurrences are not believed to be under immediate threat of destruction or degradation. |
| P3 | Priority 3 (Poorly known ecological communities) | Communities that are known from several to many occurrences, a significant number or area of which are not under threat of habitat destruction or degradation; Communities known from a few widespread occurrences, which are either large or within significant remaining areas of habitat in which other occurrences may occur, much of it not under imminent threat; or Communities made up of large, and/or widespread occurrences, that may or not be represented in the reserve system, but are under threat of modification across much of their range from processes such as grazing and inappropriate fire regimes. |
| P4 | Priority 4 (Ecological communities that are adequately known, rare but not threatened or meet criteria for Near Threatened, or that have been recently removed from the threatened list. These communities require regular monitoring) | Rare – Communities known from few occurrences that are considered to have been adequately surveyed, sufficient knowledge is available, and are considered not to be currently threatened. Near Threatened – Communities considered to have been adequately surveyed and do not qualify for Conservation Dependent, but are close to qualifying for Vulnerable. Communities that have been removed from the list of threatened communities during the past five years. |
| P5 | Priority 5 (Conservation Dependent ecological communities) | Ecological communities that are not threatened but are subject to a specific conservation program, the cessation of which would result in the community becoming threatened within five years. |

Appendix A4 A7.

APPENDIX A3: CATEGORIES AND CONTROL MEASURES OF DECLARED PEST (PLANT) ORGANISMS IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA

Section 22 of **Western Australia's** *Biosecurity and Agriculture Management Act 2007* (BAM Act) makes provision for a plant taxon to be listed as a declared pest organism in respect to parts of, or the entire State. According to the BAM Act, a declared pest is defined as a prohibited organism (section 12), or an organism for which a declaration under section 22 (2) of the Act is in force.

Under the *Biosecurity and Agriculture Management Regulations 2013* (WA), declared pest plants are placed in one of three control categories, C1 (exclusion), C2 (eradication) or C3 (management), which determines the measures of control which apply to the declared pest (Table A4.1). The current listing of declared pest organisms and their control category is through the Western Australian Organism List (Department of Primary Industries and Regional Development 2019).

Table A3.1 Categories and Control Measures of Declared Pest (Plant) Organisms

Note: Adapted from Biosecurity and Agriculture Management Regulations 2013.

| CONTROL CATEGORY | CONTROL MEASURES | | | |
|---|---|--|--|--|
| C1 (Exclusion) '(a) Category 1 (C1) — Exclusion: if in the opinion of the Minister introduction of the declared pest into an area or part of an area for which it is declared should be prevented.' Pests will be assigned to this category if they are not established in Western Australia and control measures are to be taken, including border checks, in order to prevent them entering and establishing in the State. | In relation to a category 1 declared pest, the owner or occupier of land in an area for which an organism is a declared pest or a person who is conducting an activity on the land must take such of the control measures specified in subregulation (1) as are reasonable and necessary to destroy, prevent or eradicate the declared pest. | | | |
| C2 (Eradication) '(b) Category 2 (C2) — Eradication: if in the opinion of the Minister eradication of the declared pest from an area or part of an area for which it is declared is feasible.' Pests will be assigned to this category if they are present in Western Australia in low enough numbers or in sufficiently limited areas that their eradication is still a possibility. | In relation to a category 2 declared pest, the owner or occupier of land in an area for which an organism is a declared pest or a person who is conducting an activity on the land must take such of the control measures specified in subregulation (1) as are reasonable and necessary to destroy, prevent or eradicate the declared pest. | | | |
| C3 (Management) '(c) Category 3 (C3) — Management: if in the opinion of the Minister eradication of the declared pest from an area or part of an area for which it is declared is not feasible but that it is necessary to: (i) alleviate the harmful impact of the declared pest in the area; or (ii) reduce the number or distribution of the declared pest in the area; or (iii) prevent or contain the spread of the declared pest in the area.' Pests will be assigned to this category if they are established in Western Australia but it is feasible, or desirable, to manage them in order to limit their damage. Control measures can prevent a C3 pest from increasing in population size or density or moving from an area in which it is established into an area which currently is free of that pest. | In relation to a category 3 declared pest, the owner or occupier of land in an area for which an organism is a declared pest or a person who is conducting an activity on the land must take such of the control measures specified in subregulation (1) as are reasonable and necessary to: (a) alleviate the harmful impact of the declared pest in the area for which it is declared; or (b) reduce the number or distribution of the declared pest in the area for which it is declared; or (c) prevent or contain the spread of the declared pest in the area for which it is declared. | | | |

Appendix A4 A8.

APPENDIX A4: OTHER DEFINITIONS

Environmentally sensitive areas

Environmentally sensitive areas are declared by the State Minister under section 51B of the *Environmental Protection Act 1986* (EP Act) and are listed in the *Environmental Protection (Environmentally Sensitive Areas) Notice 2005*, gazetted 8 April 2005. Specific environmentally sensitive areas relevant to this report include: a defined wetland and the area within 50 metres of the wetland; the area covered by vegetation within 50 metres of rare flora; the area covered by a threatened ecological community; a Bush Forever site – further areas and information are described in the *Environmental Protection (Environmentally Sensitive Areas) Notice 2005*.

Conservation significant flora

Under the *Environmental Factor Guideline: Flora and Vegetation* (Environmental Protection Authority 2016a), flora may be considered significant for a range of reasons, including, but not limited to the following:

- being identified as threatened or priority species;
- locally endemic or associated with a restricted habitat type (e.g. surface water or groundwater dependent ecosystems);
- new species or anomalous features that indicate a potential new species;
- representative of the range of a species (particularly, at the extremes of range, recently discovered range extensions, or isolated outliers of the main range);
- unusual species, including restricted subspecies, varieties or naturally occurring hybrids; or
- relictual status, being representative of taxonomic groups that no longer occur widely in the broader landscape.

Conservation significant vegetation

Under the *Environmental Factor Guideline: Flora and Vegetation* (Environmental Protection Authority 2016a), vegetation may be considered significant for a range of reasons, including, but not limited to the following:

- being identified as threatened or priority ecological communities;
- restricted distribution;
- degree of historical impact from threatening processes;
- a role as a refuge; or
- providing an important function required to maintain ecological integrity of a significant ecosystem.

Appendix A5

APPENDIX A5: DEFINITION OF VEGETATION CONDITION SCALE FOR THE SOUTH WEST AND INTERZONE BOTANICAL PROVINCES

Vegetation condition ratings relate to vegetation structure, level of disturbance at each structural layer and the ability of the vegetation unit to regenerate (Table A5.1). Vegetation condition provides complementary information for assessing the significance of potential impacts.

 Table A5.1
 Definition of Vegetation Condition Categories

Note: Adapted from Keighery (1994).

| CATEGORY | DEFINITION |
|------------------------|--|
| Pristine | Pristine or nearly so, no obvious sign of disturbance or damage caused by human activities since European settlement. |
| Excellent | Vegetation structure intact, disturbance affecting individual species, and weeds are non-aggressive species. Damage to trees caused by fire, the presence of non-aggressive weeds and occasional vehicle tracks. |
| Very Good | Vegetation structure altered obvious signs of disturbance. For example, disturbance to vegetation structure caused by repeated fires, the presence of some more aggressive weeds, dieback, logging and grazing. |
| Good | Vegetation structure significantly altered by obvious signs of multiple disturbances. Retains basic vegetation structure or ability to regenerate it. For example, disturbance to vegetation structure caused by very frequent fires, the presence of very aggressive weeds, partial clearing, dieback and grazing. |
| Degraded | Basic vegetation structure severely impacted by disturbance. Scope for regeneration but not to a state approaching good condition without intensive management. For example, disturbance to vegetation structure caused by very frequent fires, the presence of very aggressive weeds at high density, partial clearing, dieback and grazing. |
| Completely Degraded | The structure of the vegetation is no longer intact and the area is completely or almost completely without native species. These areas are often described as 'parkland cleared' with the flora comprising weed or crop species with isolated native trees or shrubs. |

Appendix A6 A10.

APPENDIX A6: NVIS STRUCTURAL FORMATION TERMINOLOGY

Note: Adapted from ESCAVI (2003).

| COVER CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-----|---------|
| Foliage cover* | 70-100 | 30-70 | 10-30 | <10 | ≈0 | 0-5 | unknown |
| Crown cover** | >80 | 50-80 | 20-50 | 0.25-20 | <0.25 | 0-5 | unknown |
| % cover*** | >80 | 50-80 | 20-50 | 0.25-20 | <0.25 | 0-5 | unknown |
| Cover code | d | С | İ | r | bi | bc | unknown |

| GROWTH FORM | HEIGHT RANGES (m) | | STRUCTURAL FORMATION CLASSES | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|--|
| tree, palm | <10, 10- 30, >30 | closed forest | open forest | woodland | open woodland | isolated trees | isolated clumps of trees | trees | |
| tree mallee | <3, <10, 10-30 | closed mallee forest | open mallee forest | mallee woodland | open mallee woodland | isolated mallee trees | isolated clumps of mallee trees | mallee trees | |
| shrub, cycad, grass-tree, tree-fern | <1, 1-2, >2 | closed shrubland | shrubland | open shrubland | sparse shrubland | isolated shrubs | isolated clumps of shrubs | shrubs | |
| mallee shrub | <3, <10, 10-30 | closed mallee shrubland | mallee shrubland | open mallee shrubland | sparse mallee shrubland | isolated mallee shrubs | isolated clumps of mallee shrubs | mallee shrubs | |
| heath shrub | <1, 1-2, >2 | closed heathland | heathland | open heathland | sparse heathland | isolated heath shrubs | isolated clumps of heath shrubs | heath shrubs | |
| chenopod shrub | <1, 1-2, >2 | closed chenopod shrubland | chenopod shrubland | open chenopod shrubland | sparse chenopod shrubland | isolated chenopod shrubs | isolated clumps of chenopod shrubs | chenop od shrubs | |
| samphire shrub | <0.5, >0.5 | closed samphire shrubland | samphire shrubland | open samphire shrubland | spare samphire shrubland | isolated samphire shrubs | isolated clumps of samphire shrubs | samphi re shrubs | |
| hummock grass | <2, >2 | closed hummock grassland | hummock grassland | open hummock grassland | sparse hummock grassland | isolated hummock grasses | isolated clumps of hummock grasses | hummo ck grasses | |
| tussock grass | <0.5, >0.5 | closed tussock grassland | tussock grassland | open tussock grassland | sparse tussock grassland | isolated tussock grassland | isolated clumps of tussock grasses | tussock grasses | |
| other grass | <0.5, >0.5 | closed grassland | grassland | open grassland | sparse grassland | isolated grasses | isolated clumps of grasses | other grasses | |
| sedge | <0.5, >0.5 | closed sedgeland | sedgeland | open sedgeland | sparse sedgeland | isolated sedges | isolated clumps of sedges | sedges | |
| rush | <0.5, >0.5 | closed rushland | rushland | open rushland | sparse rushland | isolated rushes | isolated clumps of rushes | rushes | |
| forb | <0.5, >0.5 | closed forbland | forbland | open forbland | sparse forbland | isolated forbs | isolated clumps of forbs | forbs | |
| fern | <1, 1-2, >2 | closed fernland | fernland | open fernland | sparse fernland | isolated ferns | isolated clumps of ferns | ferns | |
| bryophyte | <0.5 | closed bryophytelan d | bryophytelan d | open bryophytela nd | sparse bryophyteland | isolated bryophytes | isolated clumps of bryophytes | bryoph ytes | |
| lichen | <0.5 | closed lichenland | lichenland | open lichenland | sparse lichenland | isolated lichens | isolated clumps of lichens | lichens | |
| vine | <10, 10- 30, >30 | closed vineland | vineland | open vineland | sparse vineland | isolated vines | isolated clumps of vines | vines | |
| aquatic | 0-0.5, <1 | closed aquatic bed | aquatic bed | open aquatic bed | sparse aquatics | isolated aquatics | isolated clumps of aquatics | aquatic s | |
| seagrass | 0-0.5, <1 | closed seagrass bed | seagrass bed | open seagrass bed | sparse seagrasses | isolated seagrasses | isolated clumps of seagrasses | seagras ses | |

| Family | Species | SCC | FCC | EPBC | Nature map | North |
|---------------|--|-----|-----|------|--------------------------------------|---|
| Aizoaceae | Carpobrotus modestus | | | | Х | Х |
| Amaranthaceae | Ptilotus manglesii Ptilotus stirlingii subsp. stirlingii | | | | X X | Х |
| Anarthriaceae | Hopkinsia anoectocolea Lyginia imberbis | P3 | | | X X | Х |
| Apiaceae | Eryngium pinnatifidum Eryngium pinnatifidum subsp. pinnatifidum Platysace xerophila | | | | X X X | X X |
| Araliaceae | Trachymene coerulea subsp. leucopetala Trachymene pilosa | | | | X X | |
| Asparagaceae | * Asparagus asparagoides Laxmannia omnifertilis Laxmannia sessiliflora subsp. drummondii Thysanotus asper Thysanotus manglesianus Thysanotus rectantherus Thysanotus spiniger Thysanotus thyrsoideus Thysanotus triandrus | | | X | x x x x x x | x x x x |
| Asphodelaceae | Bulbine semibarbata | | | | Х | Х |
| Asteraceae | Gnephosis angianthoides Gnephosis tenuissima Myriocephalus occidentalis Myriocephalus oldfieldii Olearia rudis Podolepis gracilis Podotheca chrysantha Podotheca gnaphalioides Rhodanthe oppositifolia subsp. oppositifolia Senecio pinnatifolius var. latilobus Waitzia podolepis | | | | x x x x x x x x | x x x x x x x x x |
| Boraginaceae | Halgania sericiflora | | | | Х | Х |
| Boryaceae | Borya sphaerocephala | | | | Х | Х |
| Byblidacae | Byblis lamellata | | | | Х | Χ |

| Vulnerable. | | | ı | ı | | |
|------------------|---|----------|-----|------|---------------------------------------|------------------|
| Family | Species | SCC | FCC | EPBC | Nature map | North |
| Campanulaceae | Lobelia rhytidosperma | | | | Х | Х |
| Casuarinaceae | Allocasuarina humilis | | | | Х | Х |
| Celastraceae | Stackhousia pubescens Tripterococcus brunonis | | | | X X | X X |
| Centrolepidaceae | Centrolepis alepyroides Centrolepis milleri Centrolepis polygyna | P3 | | | X X X | X X |
| Colchicaceae | Wurmbea monantha Wurmbea tubulosa | Т | Е | х | Х | X X |
| Convolvulaceae | Convolvulus remotus | | | | Х | Х |
| Cupressaceae | Callitris arenaria Callitris pyramidalis | | | | X X | X X |
| Cyperaceae | Lepidosperma scabrum Lepidosperma sp. Mesomelaena pseudostygia Schoenus curvifolius Schoenus grandifiorus Schoenus griffinianus Schoenus odontocarpus Schoenus pleiostemoneus Schoenus sp. A3 Ciliate Sheaths (K.R. Newbey 9402) Schoenus sp. Eneabba (F. Obbens & C. Godden 1154) Schoenus unispiculatus | P4 P2 | | | x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x | x x x x |
| Dasypogonaceae | Tetraria microcarpa Calectasia palustris | P2 | | | X | X |
| Dilleniaceae | Hibbertia acerosa Hibbertia hypericoides subsp. hypericoides Hibbertia hypericoides subsp. septentrionalis Hibbertia racemosa Hibbertia robur | | | | X X X X | X X X |
| Droseraceae | Drosera drummondii Drosera echinoblastus Drosera eneabba Drosera erythrorhiza Drosera hirsuta | | | | × × × × | X X X X |

| Family | Species | SCC | FCC | EPBC | Nature map | North |
|---------------------|--|---------|-----|------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Droseraceae (cont.) | Drosera humilis Drosera magna Drosera menziesii Drosera porrecta Drosera spilos | | | | X X X X | X X X X |
| Ecdeiocoleaceae | Ecdeiocolea monostachya | | | | Х | Х |
| Elaeocarpaceae | Tetratheca confertifolia Tetratheca nephelioides | Т | CE | х | Х | X X |
| Embingiaceae | Emblingia calceoliflora | | | | Х | Х |
| Ericaceae | Andersonia heterophylla Astroloma microdonta Astroloma stomarrhena Astroloma xerophyllum Brachyloma preissii Leucopogon inflexus Leucopogon insularis Leucopogon obtectus Leucopogon planifolius Leucopogon prolatus Leucopogon sp. Northern ciliate (R. Davis 3393) Lysinema pentapetalum Styphelia filifolia Styphelia sp. Eneabba (N. Marchant s.n. PERTH 01291777) | T P3 | E | х | x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x | x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x |
| Euphorbiaceae | Beyeria gardneri Monotaxis bracteata Stachystemon axillaris | P3 | | | X X X | X X |
| Fabaceae | Acacia alata var. tetrantha Acacia auronitens Acacia blakelyi Acacia cavealls Acacia dilatata Acacia fagonioides Acacia hopperiana Acacia idiomorpha Acacia lasiocarpa var. lasiocarpa Acacia latipes subsp. latipes Acacia latipes subsp. licina Acacia neurophylla subsp. neurophylla | Р3 | | | x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x | x x x x x x |

| Family | Species | SCC | FCC | EPBC | Nature map | North |
|------------------|---|-----|-----|------|-----------------------|------------------|
| Fabaceae (cont.) | Acacia pulchella var. glaberrima Acacia rostellifera Acacia saligna subsp. lindleyi Acacia spathulifolia | | | | X X X | X X X |
| | Acacia vittata Acacia xanthina Cristonia stenophylla Daviesia divaricata subsp. divaricata Daviesia incrassata subsp. teres Daviesia nudiflora subsp. hirtella Daviesia pedunculata | P2 | | | X X X X X | x x x x |
| | Daviesia podophylla Daviesia speciosa Gastrolobium callistachys Gastrolobium plicatum Gastrolobium polystachyum Gompholobium muticum Gompholobium tomentosum | T | Е | X | X X X X | x x x |
| | Hovea stricta Isotropis cuneifolia Jacksonia floribunda Jacksonia hakeoides Jacksonia lehmannii Kennedia prostrata | | | | X X X X | x x |
| | Labichea lanceolata subsp. lanceolata Leptosema aphyllum Mirbelia trichocalyx Sphaerolobium pulchellum Viminaria juncea | | | | X X X X | X X X |
| Gentianaceae | * Cicendia filiformis | | | | х | Х |
| Goodeniaceae | Dampiera oligophylla Dampiera spicigera Dampiera tephrea | P2 | | | X X X | X X |
| | Goodenia corynocarpa Goodenia pulchella Goodenia trichophylla Lechenaultia biloba | | | | X X X | X X X |
| | Lechenaultia floribunda Lechenaultia hirsuta Lechenaultia stenosepala Scaevola canescens | | | | X X X | X X X |
| | Scaevola glandulifera Scaevola lanceolata | | | | X X | X X |

| Family | Species | SCC | FCC | EPBC | Nature map | North |
|----------------------|---|-----|-----|--------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Goodeniaceae (cont.) | Scaevola phlebopetala Scaevola repens subsp. Northern Sandplains Scaevola sericophylla Scaevola thesioides subsp. thesioides Verreauxia reinwardtii | | | | X X X X | x x x |
| Gyrostemonaceae | Gyrostemon ramulosus Gyrostemon subnudus Tersonia cyathiflora | | | | X X X | X X X |
| Haemodoraceae | Anigozanthos humilis subsp. humilis Anigozanthos manglesii subsp. quadrans Anigozanthos pulcherrimus Conostylis aculeata subsp. breviflora Conostylis candicans subsp. candicans Conostylis canteriata Conostylis crassinerva subsp. absens Conostylis dielsii subsp. teres Conostylis hiemalis Conostylis micrantha Conostylis neocymosa Conostylis prolifera Conostylis resinosa Conostylis teretiuscula Conostylis tomentosa Haemodorum simulans Haemodorum spicatum Phlebocarya filifolia | T | E | x x | x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x | x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x |
| Haloragaceae | Glischrocaryon angustifolium Gonocarpus confertifolius var. confertifolius | | | | X X | x x |
| Hemerocallidaceae | Arnocrinum preissii Johnsonia pubescens subsp. pubescens Stawellia dimorphantha Tricoryne humilis | P4 | | | X X X | X X X |
| Hypericaceae | Hypericum japonicum | | | | Х | Х |
| Iridaceae | Orthrosanthus laxus var. laxus Patersonia occidentalis var. latifolia | | | | X X | X X |
| Juncaginaceae | Triglochin mucronata Triglochin protuberans | P3 | | | X X | X X |

| Family | Species | SCC | FCC | EPBC | Nature map | North |
|-----------------------|---|----------|-----|------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Juncaginaceae (cont.) | Triglochin sp. A Flora of Australia (G.J. Keighery 2477) | | | | Х | |
| Lamiaceae | Hemiandra gardneri Hemiandra rubriflora Hemiandra sp. Eneabba (H. Demarz 3687) Hemiphora bartlingii Pityrodia hemigenioides Quoya verbascina | T P3 | Е | X | x x x x | x x x x x |
| Lauraceae | Cassytha glabella forma bicallosa Cassytha glabella forma glabella | | | | X X | X X |
| Loganiaceae | Orianthera spermacocea | | | | Х | Х |
| Loranthaceae | Amyema miquelii Amyema preissii Nuytsia floribunda | | | | X X X | X X X |
| Macarthuriaceae | Macarthuria apetala | | | | Х | Х |
| Malvaceae | Alyogyne hakeifolia Guichenotia alba Guichenotia intermedia Guichenotia ledifolia Guichenotia macrantha | P3 | | | X X X X | X X |
| | Guichenotia micrantha Guichenotia quasicalva Guichenotia sarotes Lasiopetalum drummondii Lasiopetalum ogilvieanum Lasiopetalum sp. Coorow (E. Ried 101) | P2 P1 | | | X X X X X | x x x x x |
| | Seringia hermanniifolia Sida hookeriana | | | | X | Х |
| Menyanthaceae | Liparophyllum capitatum | | | | Х | Х |
| Montiaceae | Calandrinia baccata Calandrinia calyptrata Calandrinia corrigioloides Calandrinia granulifera | | | | X X X | X X |
| Myrtaceae | Babingtonia grandiflora Beaufortia aestiva Beaufortia elegans Calothamnus longissimus | | | | X X X | X X X |

| Vulnerable. | Species | Q | FCC | 3C | ure ap | -th |
|-------------------|---|-----|-----|------|---------------|--------|
| Family | Species | SCC | FC | EPBC | Nature map | North |
| Myrtaceae (cont.) | Calothamnus quadrifidus subsp. angustifolius | | | | Х | Х |
| | Calothamnus sanguineus | | | | Х | Х |
| | Calothamnus torulosus Calytrix chrysantha | P4 | | | X | V |
| | Calytrix crirysantria Calytrix cravenii | Γ4 | | | X X | X X |
| | Calytrix depressa | | | | X | X |
| | Calytrix ecalycata | | | | X | X |
| | Calytrix eneabbensis | P4 | | | X | X |
| | Calytrix sapphirina | | | | X | X |
| | Calytrix strigosa | | | | Х | Х |
| | Calytrix superba | P4 | | | Х | Х |
| | Darwinia speciosa | | | | Х | Х |
| | Eremaea asterocarpa subsp. histoclada | | | | Х | Х |
| | Eremaea atala | | | | Х | Х |
| | Eremaea beaufortioides | | | | Х | Χ |
| | Eremaea beaufortioides var. microphylla | | | | Х | Х |
| | Eremaea brevifolia | | | | Х | Χ |
| | Eremaea hadra | | | | Х | Х |
| | Eremaea violacea subsp. raphiophylla | | | | Х | |
| | Eremaea violacea subsp. violacea | | | | X | X |
| | Eremaea x phoenicea Eucalyptus camaldulensis subsp. obtusa | | | | X | X |
| | Eucalyptus camaidulerisis subsp. obtusa Eucalyptus celastroides subsp. virella | | | | X | X X |
| | Eucalyptus ceiastroides subsp. virelia Eucalyptus crispata | Т | V | Х | ^ | X |
| | Eucalyptus decipiens | ' | v | ^ | Х | ^ |
| | Eucalyptus erythrocorys | | | | X | Х |
| | Eucalyptus flocktoniae | | | | Х | Х |
| | Eucalyptus horistes | | | | Х | Х |
| | Eucalyptus impensa | Τ | Е | Х | | Х |
| | Eucalyptus leprophloia | Τ | Е | Х | | Х |
| | Eucalyptus macrocarpa subsp. elachantha | P4 | | | Х | Х |
| | Eucalyptus macrocarpa x pyriformis | P3 | | | Х | Χ |
| | Eucalyptus pyriformis | | | | Х | Χ |
| | Eucalyptus rudis | | | | Х | Χ |
| | Eucalyptus todtiana | _ | _ | | Х | Х |
| | Eucalyptus x balanites | - 1 | E | Х | | Х |
| | Hypocalymma angustifolium subsp. Swan Coastal Plain | | | | | |
| | (G.J. Keighery 16777) Hypocalymma tetrapterum | P3 | | | X | X |
| | Hypocalymma xanthopetalum | rδ | | | X | X X |
| | Leptospermum oligandrum | | | | X | X |
| | Malleostemon roseus | | | | X | X |
| | Melaleuca caeca | | | | X | X |
| | Melaleuca concreta | | | | X | • |
| | Melaleuca leuropoma | | | | Х | Χ |

| Family | Species | SCC | FCC | EPBC | Nature map | North |
|-------------------|---|-----|-----|------|---------------|-------|
| Myrtaceae (cont.) | Melaleuca rhaphiophylla | | | | Х | Х |
| | Melaleuca ryeae | | | | Х | Х |
| | Melaleuca systena | | | | X | ., |
| | Melaleuca trichophylla Melaleuca urceolaris | | | | X | X |
| | Melaleuca viminea subsp. viminea | | | | X | X |
| | Pileanthus filifolius | | | | X | X |
| | Scholtzia calcicola | P2 | | | X | X |
| | Scholtzia chapmanii | | | | X | X |
| | Scholtzia laxiflora | | | | Х | Х |
| | Scholtzia trilocularis | | | | Х | X |
| | Scholtzia umbellifera | | | | Х | Х |
| | Scholtzia uniovulata | | | | Х | Х |
| | Thryptomene hyporhytis | | | | Х | Х |
| | Thryptomene racemulosa | P2 | | | X | X |
| | Verticordia argentea Verticordia blepharophylla | PZ | | | X | X |
| | Verticordia diseptial opinyila Verticordia dasystylis subsp. oestopoia | P1 | | | X | X |
| | Verticordia densiflora var. cespitosa | | | | X | X |
| | Verticordia densifiora var. densiflora | | | | X | X |
| | Verticordia fragrans | P3 | | | Х | |
| | Verticordia grandis | | | | Х | X |
| | <i>Verticordia luteola</i> var. <i>rosea</i> | P1 | | | Х | Х |
| | Verticordia monadelpha var. monadelpha | | | | Х | X |
| | Verticordia nobilis | | | | Х | Х |
| | Verticordia ovalifolia | | | | Х | Х |
| | Verticordia pennigera | | | | Х | Х |
| Olacaceae | Olax scalariformis | | | | Х | Х |
| Orchidaceae | Caladenia crebra | | | | Х | Х |
| | Caladenia denticulata subsp. albicans | P1 | | | Х | X |
| | Diuris septentrionalis | | | | Х | Х |
| | Diuris setacea | | _ | | Х | Х |
| | Paracaleana dixonii | T | E | Х | Х | Х |
| | Paracaleana nigrita | | | | X | X |
| | Pterostylis recurva Thelymitra stellata | _ | F | | Х | X |
| | meiyinitra stellata | T | E | Х | | Х |
| Phyllanthaceae | Phyllanthus calycinus | | | | Х | Х |
| | Poranthera asybosca | P1 | | | Х | |
| | Billardiera coriacea | | | | Х | |
| | Cheiranthera preissiana | | | | Х | Х |
| | Marianthus erubescens | | | | Х | Χ |

| /11 | Inerahl | Ы |
|-----|---------|---|

| Family | Species | SCC | FCC | ЭВСЭ | Nature map | North |
|--------------------------------------|--|-----|-----|------|---------------|--------|
| Pittosporaceae (cont.) Marianthus ri | ingens | | | | Х | Х |
| Plantaginaceae * Plantago coro | onopus subsp. commutata | | | | Х | Х |
| Poaceae Amphipogon | | | | | Х | Х |
| * Cenchrus cilia * Vulpia myuro | | | | Х | Х | X X |
| Polygalaceae <i>Comesperma</i> | calymega | | | | Х | Х |
| Comesperma | drummondii | | | | Х | Х |
| Comesperma | griffinii | P2 | | | Х | Х |
| Muehlenbeck | ia adpressa | | | | Х | |
| | cygnorum subsp. cygnorum | | | | Х | Х |
| Adenanthos o | | | | | Х | Х |
| Banksia cand | | | | | Х | Х |
| Banksia dalla | 3 | | | | X | |
| | <i>nneyi</i> subsp. <i>media</i> | D.4 | | | X | X |
| Banksia elega | | P4 | | | X | X |
| | pri var. <i>crebra</i> | P3 | | | X | X |
| Banksia gros. Banksia hewa | | | | | X | Х |
| Banksia hook | | | | | X | |
| Banksia incar | | | | | X | Х |
| | | | | | X | V |
| Banksia lepto | • | | | | X X | Х |
| Banksia men. | phylla var. melletica ziasii | | | | | V |
| Banksia scab | | P4 | | | X | X |
| Banksia shut. | | F4 | | | X | X |
| Banksia tride | | | | | X X | Х |
| Conospermui | | | | | X | Х |
| • | <i>m boreale</i> subsp. <i>ascendens</i> | | | | X | X |
| 1 | <i>m boreale</i> subsp. <i>boreale</i> | | | | X | X |
| | m brachyphyllum | | | | X | X |
| I | m canaliculatum | | | | X | X |
| I | m crassinervium | | | | X | ^ |
| Conospermui | | | | | X | |
| Conospermui | | | | | X | Х |
| Conospermui | | | | | X | X |
| I | m wycherleyi subsp. glabrum | | | | X | X |
| | n wycherleyi subsp. <i>giabrum</i> n wycherleyi subsp. wycherleyi | | | | X | ^ |
| Conostephiui | | | | | X | Х |
| | rmis subsp. <i>biformis</i> | | | | X | X |
| Grevillea bite | | | | | X | X |
| Grevillea can | | | | | X | |

| Family | Species | SCC | FCC | EPBC | Nature map | North |
|--------------------|---|-------------|-----|------|---------------|---------------------------------------|
| Proteaceae (cont.) | Grevillea dielsiana Grevillea erinacea Grevillea erinacea Grevillea leucopteris Grevillea shuttleworthiana subsp. canarina Grevillea umbellulata Hakea auriculata Hakea costata Hakea costata Hakea incrassata Hakea marginata Hakea neospathulata Hakea polyanthema Hakea prostrata Hakea ruscifolia Isopogon divergens Isopogon tridens Persoonia acicularis Persoonia rudis Petrophile drummondii Petrophile megalostegia Petrophile scabriuscula Synaphea aephynsa Synaphea oulopha | P3 P3 P3 P3 | | | | x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x |
| Restionaceae | Alexgeorgea nitens Chordifex sinuosus Desmocladus semiplanus Lepidobolus preissianus subsp. preissianus | | | | X X X | x x |
| Rhamnaceae | Cryptandra pungens Cryptandra scoparia Stenanthemum notiale subsp. notiale | | | | X X X | X X X |
| Rubiaceae | Opercularia vaginata | | | | Х | Х |

Note: * denotes introduced species; T denotes threatened flora and P1-P4 denote priority flora species (DBCA 2019a). SCC= State conservation code; FCC = Federal conservation code; CE = Critically Endangered; E = Endangered; V =

| Family | Species | SCC | FCC | EPBC | Nature map | North |
|------------------|--|-----|-----|------|---------------|-------|
| Rutaceae | Boronia busselliana | | | | Х | Х |
| | Boronia cymosa | | | | Х | Х |
| | Diplolaena ferruginea | | | | Х | Х |
| | Diplolaena leemaniana | | | | Х | Х |
| | Diplopeltis huegelii | | | | Х | Х |
| | Diplopeltis huegelii subsp. lehmannii | | | | Х | Х |
| | Diplopeltis huegelii subsp. subintegra | | | | Х | Х |
| | Geleznowia verrucosa | | | | Х | Х |
| Santalaceae | Exocarpos sparteus | | | | Х | Х |
| | Leptomeria empetriformis | | | | Х | Х |
| | Santalum acuminatum | | | | Х | Х |
| Scrophulariaceae | Eremophila oldfieldii subsp. oldfieldii | | | | Х | Х |
| Selaginellaceae | Selaginella gracillima | | | | Х | Х |
| Solanaceae | Anthocercis ilicifolia subsp. ilicifolia | | | | Х | Х |
| | Anthocercis littorea | | | | Х | Х |
| | * Lycium ferocissimum | | | Х | | Х |
| Stylidiaceae | Levenhookia octomaculata | | | | Х | Χ |
| | Levenhookia stipitata | | | | Х | Х |
| | Stylidium adpressum | | | | Χ | Х |
| | Stylidium bicolor | | | | Х | Х |
| | Stylidium carnosum subsp. Narrow leaves (J.A. Wege | | | | | l |
| | 490) | P1 | | | Х | Х |
| | Stylidium crossocephalum | | | | Х | Х |
| | Stylidium despectum | | | | Х | Х |
| | Stylidium dichotomum | | | | Х | l |
| | Stylidium diuroides subsp. paucifoliatum | | | | Х | Х |
| | Stylidium ecorne | | | | Х | |
| | Stylidium flagellum | | | | X | |
| | Stylidium kalbarriense | P4 | | | X | X |
| | Stylidium longitubum | P4 | | | X | X |
| | Stylidium maitlandianum | | | | X | X |
| | Stylidium ponticulus Stylidium pseudocaespitosum | P2 | | | X | X |
| | Stylidium purpureum | r2 | | | X | X |
| | Stylidium repens | | | | X | X |
| | Stylidium rigidulum | | | | X | X |
| | Stylidium torticarpum | Р3 | | | X | X |
| | Stylidium udusicola | 1 3 | | | X | ^ |
| | Stynalatti adasioola | | ı | | ^ | 4 |

Tamaricaceae

Tamarix aphylla

| . /ı ı | Inerable. | |
|--------|-----------|--|
| | | |

| Family | Species | SCC | FCC | EPBC | Nature map | North |
|------------------|--|-----|-----|------|---------------|-------------|
| Thymelaeaceae | Pimelea angustifolia Pimelea imbricata var. piligera Pimelea leucantha Pimelea rosea | | | | × × × | X X X |
| Violaceae | Hybanthus calycinus | | | | Х | Х |
| Xanthorrhoeaceae | Chamaescilla versicolor Xanthorrhoea drummondii Xanthorrhoea sp. Lesueur (G.J. Keighery 16404) | | | | X X X | X X X |

| Species | Family | SC C | FCC | Description and Habitat | Likelihood of Occurrence |
|------------------------------------|---------------|---------|------------|---|-----------------------------|
| Conostylis dielsii subsp. teres | Haemodoraceae | Т | Endangered | Habit: Shortly rhizomatous, tufted perennial, grass-like or herb, 0.13-0.33 m high, leaves terete. Flower colour: Cream-yellow Flowering period (indicated in green): J F M A M J J A S O N D Survey (▲) Soils: White, grey or yellow sand, gravel. Low open woodland. IBRA Distribution: GES Florabase records: 24 | High |
| Conostylis micrantha | Haemodoraceae | Т | Endangered | Habit: Rhizomatous, tufted perennial, grass-like or herb, 0.13- 0.24 m high. Flower colour: yellow-cream/red Flowering period (indicated in green): J F M A M J J A S O N D Survey (▲) Soils: Universal Survey (▲) Soils: White or grey sand. Sandplains. Florabase records: 22 | High |
| Daviesia speciosa | Fabaceae | Т | Endangered | Habit: Many-stemmed shrub, 0.3-0.8 m high. Flower colour: red Flowering period (indicated in green): J F M A M J J A S O N D Survey (A) Soils: Gravelly lateritic soils. Undulating plains, rises. IBRA Distribution: AVW, GES Florabase records: 19 | Moderate |

| Species | Family | SC C | FCC | Description and Habitat | Likelihood of Occurrence |
|---------------------------|-----------|---------|------------|--|-----------------------------|
| Eucalyptus crispata | Myrtaceae | Т | Vulnerable | Habit: (Mallee), 3-7 m high, bark rough on the trunk, in partly decorticated curls. Flower colour: yellow-cream Flowering period (indicated in green): J F M A M J J A S O N D | Moderate |
| Eucalyptus impensa | Myrtaceae | Т | Endangered | Habit: (Straggly mallee), to 1.5 m high, bark smooth. Flower colour: pink Flowering period (indicated in green): J F M A M J J A S O N D Survey (▲) Soils: Yellow sand. Lateritic hills. IBRA Distribution: GES Florabase records: 10 | Moderate |
| Eucalyptus leprophloia | Myrtaceae | Т | Endangered | Habit: (Mallee), 2-5(-8) m high, bark rough loose & flaky to 1 m. Flower colour: cream-white Flowering period (indicated in green): J F M A M J J A S O N D | Moderate |

| Species | Family | SC C | FCC | Description and Habitat | Likelihood of Occurrence |
|---------------------------|-----------|---------|------------|---|-----------------------------|
| Eucalyptus x balanites | Myrtaceae | Т | Endangered | Habit: (Mallee), to 5 m high, bark rough, flaky. Flower colour: white Flowering period (indicated in green): J F M A M J J A S O N E Survey (A Soils: Sandy soils with lateritic gravel. IBRA Distribution: GES, SWA Florabase records: 11 | Moderate |
| Hemiandra gardneri | Lamiaceae | Т | Endangered | Habit: Prostrate, pungent shrub, 0.1-0.2 m high, to 1 m wide. red/pink-red Flowering period (indicated in green): J F M A M J J A S O N E Survey (| High |
| Leucopogon obtectus | Ericaceae | Т | Endangered | Habit: Erect shrub, 0.5-1.7 m high. Flower colour: cream-yellow Flowering period (indicated in green): J F M A M J J A S O N E Survey (A Soils: Grey sand. IBRA Distribution: GES Florabase records: 19 | Moderate |

| Species | Family | SC C | FCC | Description and Habitat | Likelihood of Occurrence |
|----------------------------|----------------|---------|--------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| Paracaleana dixonii | Orchidaceae | Т | Endangered | Habit: Tuberous, perennial, herb, 0.09-0.2 m high. Flower colour: yellow-brown Flowering period (indicated in green): J F M A M J J A S O N D | High |
| Tetratheca nephelioides | Elaeocarpaceae | Т | Critically Endangered | Habit: Caespitose, dwarf shrub, to 0.3 m high. Flower colour: purple Flowering period (indicated in green): J F M A M J J A S O N D | Moderate |
| Thelymitra stellata | Orchidaceae | Т | Endangered | Habit: Tuberous, perennial, herb, 0.15-0.25 m high. Flower colour: yellow & brown Flowering period (indicated in green): JFMAAMJJJASOND Survey (▲) Soils: Sand, gravel, lateritic loam. IBRA Distribution: GES, JAF, SWA Florabase records: 20 | Moderate |

| Species | Family | SC C | FCC | Description and Habitat | Likelihood of Occurrence |
|--|--------------|---------|------------|---|-----------------------------|
| Wurmbea tubulosa | Colchicaceae | Т | Endangered | Habit: Cormous, perennial, herb, 0.01-0.03 m high Flower colour: white-pink Flowering period (indicated in green): J F M A M J J A S O N D | Low |
| Caladenia denticulata subsp. albicans | Orchidaceae | P1 | - | Habit: Tuberous herb to 0.30 m high. Flower colour: creamy white Flowering period (indicated in green): J F M A M J J A S O N D | Moderate |
| Lasiopetalum ogilvieanum | Malvaceae | P1 | - | Habit: Shrub, 0.45-1.5 m high. Flower colour: pink-white Flowering period (indicated in green): J F M A M J J A S O N D | Moderate |

| Species | Family | SC C | FCC | Description and Habitat | Likelihood of Occurrence |
|---|----------------|---------|-----|--|-----------------------------|
| Poranthera asybosca | Phyllanthaceae | P1 | - | Habit: Erect herb, 0.2-0.45 m high. Flower colour: pink-green Flowering period (indicated in green): J F M A M J J A S O N D | Moderate |
| Stylidium carnosum subsp. Narrow leaves (J.A. Wege 490) | Stylidiaceae | P1 | - | Habit: Flower colour: White Flowering period (indicated in green): J F M A M J J A S O N D Survey (▲) Soils: Sand over laterite. Lateritic hills, lower and mid slopes. IBRA Distribution: GES, SWA Florabase records: 9 | Moderate |
| Verticordia dasystylis subsp. oestopoia | Myrtaceae | P1 | - | Habit: Spreading shrub, 0.1-0.4 m high. Flower colour: cream-yellow Flowering period (indicated in green): J F M A M J J A S O N D Survey (▲) Soils: Gritty soils over granite. Outcrops. IBRA Distribution: AVW, GES Florabase records: 15 | Moderate |

| Species | Family | SC C | FCC | Description and Habitat | Likelihood of Occurrence |
|---|----------------|---------|-----|--|-----------------------------|
| <i>Verticordia luteola</i> var. <i>rosea</i> | Myrtaceae | P1 | - | Habit: Slender shrub,0.3-2 m high. Flower colour: pink/green-cream-brown Flowering period (indicated in green): J F M A M J J A S O N D Survey (▲) Soils: White sand. Flats. IBRA Distribution: GES Florabase records: 17 | High |
| Acacia vittata | Fabaceae | P2 | - | Habit: Dense, rounded shrub, 1-4 m high. Flower colour: yellow Flowering period (indicated in green): JFMAMAMJJJASOND Survey (▲) Soils: Grey sand, sandy clay. Margins of seasonal lakes. IBRA Distribution: AVW, GES Florabase records: 15 | Moderate |
| Calectasia palustris | Dasypogonaceae | P2 | - | Habit: Dense, rounded shrub, 1-4 m high. Flower colour: yellow Flowering period (indicated in green): J F M A M J J A S O N D | Moderate |

| Species | Family | SC C | FCC | Description and Habitat | Likelihood of Occurrence |
|---------------------------|--------------|---------|-----|--|-----------------------------|
| Comesperma griffinii | Polygalaceae | P2 | - | Habit: Annual or perennial, herb, to 0.15 m high. Flower colour: white Flowering period (indicated in green): J F M A M J J A S O N D Survey (▲) Soils: Yellow or grey sand. Plains. IBRA Distribution: AVW, ESP, GES, MAL, SWA Florabase records: 14 | High |
| Dampiera tephrea | Goodeniaceae | P2 | - | Habit: Ascending to erect perennial, herb or shrub, 0.3-0.6 m high. Flower colour: blue Flowering period (indicated in green): J F M A M J J A S O N D Survey (▲) Soils: Sand, gravelly loam. IBRA Distribution: GES, SWA Florabase records: 27 | Low |
| Guichenotia quasicalva | Malvaceae | P2 | - | Habit: Erect, compact shrub, to 0.5 m high. Flower colour: blue-purple Flowering period (indicated in green): JFMAAMJJJASOND Survey (▲) Soils: Sandy clay over laterite. Drainage line. IBRA Distribution: AVW, GES Florabase records: 20 | Moderate |

| Species | Family | SC C | FCC | Description and Hab | itat | Likelihood of Occurrence |
|---|------------|---------|-----|--|---|-----------------------------|
| Schoenus sp. Eneabba (F. Obbens & C. Godden I154) | Cyperaceae | P2 | - | Habit: Flower colour: Flowering period (indicate Soils: IBRA Distribution: Florabase records: | Erect, clumped rhizomatous, perennial, grass-like or herb (sedge), to 0.75 m high. d in green): J F M A M J J A S O N D Survey (A) Grey, yellow or white sand. Undulating sandplains, mid slopes, tops of rises. GES 13 | Moderate |
| Scholtzia calcicola | Myrtaceae | P2 | - | Habit: Flower colour: Flowering period (indicate Soils: IBRA Distribution: Florabase records: | Perennial shrub to 1.10 m high. pink d in green): J F M A M J J A S O N D Survey (A) Sand. Slopes. GES 5 | High |

| Species | Family | SC C | FCC | Description and Habitat | Likelihood of Occurrence |
|---|--------------|---------|-----|---|-----------------------------|
| Stylidium pseudocaespitosum | Stylidiaceae | P2 | - | Habit: Rosetted perennial, herb, 0.1-0.3 m high. Flower colour: yellow Flowering period (indicated in green): J F M A M J J A S O N | Moderate (▲) |
| Verticordia argentea | Myrtaceae | P2 | - | Habit: Erect, open shrub, 0.9-2 m high. Flower colour: pink & white Flowering period (indicated in green): J F M A M J J A S O N | High |
| <i>Acacia latipes</i> subsp. <i>licina</i> | Fabaceae | P3 | - | Habit: Pungent shrub, 0.4-1.2 m high. yellow Flowering period (indicated in green): J F M A M J J A S O N Survey Soils: White sand, granitic soils. Limestone hills, sandplair IBRA Distribution: AVW, GES Florabase records: 21 | Moderate (▲) |

| Species | Family | SC C | FCC | Description and Habitat | Likelihood of Occurrence |
|--------------------------------|------------------|---------|-----|--|-----------------------------|
| Banksia fraseri var. crebra | Proteaceae | P3 | - | Habit: Shrub to 0.7 m high. Flower colour: cream, pale-golden yellow, yellow & brown Flowering period (indicated in green): J F M A M J J A S O N D | Moderate |
| Beyeria gardneri | Euphorbiaceae | P3 | - | Habit: Shrub, 0.25-0.5 m high. Flower colour: yellow Flowering period (indicated in green): J F M A M J J A S O N D Survey (▲) Soils: Yellow sand. IBRA Distribution: AVW, GES, SWA, YAL Florabase records: 36 | Moderate |
| Centrolepis milleri | Centrolepidaceae | P3 | - | Habit: Annual, to 6 cm tall Flower colour: Flowering period (indicated in green): *Flowering period unknown JFMAAMAMJJJAASOND Survey (A) Soils: Sand, sandy clay. Sandplain. IBRA Distribution: ESP, GES Florabase records: 7 | Low |

| Species | Family | SC C | FCC | Description and Hab | itat | Likelihood of Occurrence |
|--|-----------|---------|-----|--|--|-----------------------------|
| Eucalyptus macrocarpa x pyriformis | Myrtaceae | P3 | - | Habit: Flower colour: Flowering period: Flowering period (indicate) Soils: IBRA Distribution: Florabase records: | Erect, open mallee tree, 1.2-6 m high. red April or August to October d in green): J F M A M J J A S O N D Survey (A) Sand, lateritic sandy soils. Hills, rocky ironstone ridges, sandplains. AVW, GES, JAF, SWA 39 | Moderate |
| Guichenotia alba | Malvaceae | P3 | - | Habit: Flower colour: Flowering period: Flowering period (indicate) Soils: IBRA Distribution: Florabase records: | Slender, lax, few-branched shrub, 0.1-0.45 m high. white July to August d in green): J F M A M J J A S O N D Survey (A) Sandy & gravelly soils. Low-lying flats, depressions. AVW, GES, SWA 38 | High |

| Species | Family | SC C | FCC | Description and Habitat | Likelihood of Occurrence |
|--|------------|---------|-----|---|-----------------------------|
| Grevillea erinacea | Proteaceae | P3 | - | Habit: Spindly, prickly, sparingly branched shrub, (0.3-) 0.6-1.3 m high. Flower colour: green-white-cream Flowering period (indicated in green): J F M A M J J A S O N D | High |
| Hemiandra sp. Eneabba (H. Demarz 3687) | Lamiaceae | P3 | - | Habit: Straggly, erect shrub, 0.5-0.9 m high, to 0.4 m wide. Flower colour: blue/violet Flowering period (indicated in green): J F M A M J J A S O N D Soils: Sand. Disturbed sites. IBRA Distribution: GES Florabase records: 33 | High |

| Species | Family | SC C | FCC | Description and Hab | tat Likelihood of Occurrence |
|----------------------------|---------------|---------|-----|---|---|
| Hopkinsia anoectocolea | Anarthriaceae | P3 | - | Habit: Flower colour: Flowering period (indicate) Soils: IBRA Distribution: Florabase records: | Rhizomatous, tufted perennial, herb, 0.5-1 m high, to 1 m in diameter. brown d in green): J F M A M J J A S O N D Moderate |
| Hypocalymma tetrapterum | Myrtaceae | P3 | - | Habit: Flower colour: Flowering period (indicate) Soils: IBRA Distribution: Florabase records: | Shrub, 0.4-0.9 m high. white |

| Species | Family | SC C | FCC | Description and Habitat | Likelihood of Occurrence |
|--------------------------|------------|---------|-----|--|-----------------------------|
| Persoonia chapmaniana | Proteaceae | P3 | - | Habit: Erect, spreading shrub, 1-2 m high. Flower colour: yellow Flowering period (indicated in green): J F M A M J J A S O N D | Moderate |
| Persoonia filiformis | Proteaceae | P3 | - | Habit: Erect, spreading, lignotuberous shrub, 0.07-0.4 m high. yellow Flowering period (indicated in green): J F M A M J J A S O N D | Moderate |
| Persoonia rudis | Proteaceae | P3 | - | Habit: Erect, often spreading shrub, 0.2-1 m high. Flower colour: yellow Flowering period (indicated in green): J F M A M J J A S O N D Survey (▲) Soils: White, grey or yellow sand, often over laterite. IBRA Distribution: GES, JAF, SWA Florabase records: 40 | High |

| Species | Family | SC C | FCC | Description and Hab | Likelihood of Occurrence |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------|-----|---|---|
| Stylidium torticarpum | Stylidiaceae | P3 | - | Habit: Flower colour: Flowering period (indicate Soils: IBRA Distribution: Florabase records: | Caespitose perennial, herb, 0.12-0.27 m high. pink in green): J F M A M J J A S O N D |
| Styphelia filifolia | Ericaceae | P3 | - | Habit: Flower colour: Flowering period (indicate Soils: IBRA Distribution: Florabase records: | Shrub, to 0.7 m high, to 0.9 m wide. white, cream in green): J F M A M J J A S O N D Survey (A) Sand, sandy soil. Swamp, seasonally wet area, drainage line, flat, slopes. GES, SWA 36 |

| Species | Family | SC C | FCC | Description and Habitat | | | | Likelihood of Occurrence | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------|---------|-----|--|---|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------|------|------------|----------|
| Synaphea oulopha | Proteaceae | P3 | - | Habit: Flower colour: Flowering period (indicate) Soils: IBRA Distribution: Florabase records: | Compellor yellor din gree J Grey rises GES 16 | w en): F sand | М | Α | M | J | J | A Lateri | S tic br | S | urve | y (| Moderate |
| Triglochin protuberans | Juncaginaceae | P3 | - | Habit: Flower colour: Flowering period (indicate Soils: IBRA Distribution: Florabase records: | Annu - d in gre J Red clayp AVW 10 | en): F oam | M , greynear | A y mu salt | M ud ov lake | J rer cl | J lay. \ | A | | t site | urve | A | Low |

| Species | Family | SC C | FCC | Description and Habitat | | ccurrence |
|----------------------|------------|---------|-----|--|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| Verticordia fragrans | Myrtaceae | P3 | - | Habit: Openly branched shrub, 1-3 m high. Flower colour: pink-white Flowering period (indicated in green): J F M A M J J A | S O N D Survey (A) Low-lying areas, | High |
| Banksia elegans | Proteaceae | P4 | - | Habit: Shrub (with fire-tolerant rootstock, often high. Flower colour: yellow/green-yellow Flowering period (indicated in green): J F M A M J J A | S O N D A A Survey (A) | High |

| Species | Family | SC C | FCC | Description and Habitat | Likelihood of Occurrence |
|----------------------|------------|---------|-----|--|-----------------------------|
| Banksia scabrella | Proteaceae | P4 | - | Habit: Much-branched, lignotuberous shrub, 0.6-2 m high. Flower colour: yellow & cream & purple Flowering period (indicated in green): J F M A M J J A S O N D | High |
| Calytrix chrysantha | Myrtaceae | P4 | - | Habit: Shrub, 0.3-1.3 m high. Flower colour: yellow Flowering period (indicated in green): JFMAAMAJJJASON Survey (▲) Soils: White, grey or yellow/brown sand. Flats. IBRA Distribution: AVW, GES Florabase records: 37 | High |
| Calytrix eneabbensis | Myrtaceae | P4 | - | Habit: Shrub, 0.3-1 m high. Flower colour: purple & pink & yellow Flowering period (indicated in green): J F M A M J J A S O N D Survey (▲) Soils: White, grey or yellow sand over laterite. Sandplains. IBRA Distribution: GES Florabase records: 29 | High |

| Species | Family | SC C | FCC | Description and Habitat | Likelihood of Occurrence | |
|---|-----------|---------|-----|---|--|------|
| Calytrix superba | Myrtaceae | P4 | - | Flower colour: pink-red Flowering period (indicated in green): J F | 2-1 m high. M A M J J A S O N D Survey (▲) | High |
| Eucalyptus macrocarpa subsp. elachantha | Myrtaceae | P4 | - | Flower colour: red-pink Flowering period (indicated in green): J F | | High |

| Species | Family | SC C | FCC | Description and Habitat | Likelihood of Occurrence |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---------|-----|---|-----------------------------|
| Schoenus griffinianus | Cyperaceae | P4 | - | Habit: Small, tufted perennial, grass-like or herb (sedge), to m high. Flower colour: - Flowering period (indicated in green): J F M A M J J A S O N Survey (A Soils: White sand. IBRA Distribution: AVW, GES, SWA Florabase records: 38 | O High |
| Stawellia dimorphantha | Hemerocallidaceae | P4 | - | Habit: Stilt-rooted perennial, herb, 0.05-0.2 m high. purple/cream Flowering period (indicated in green): J F M A M J J A S O N Survey (A Soils: White, grey, yellow sand. BRA Distribution: GES Florabase records: 23 | High |
| Stylidium longitubum | Stylidiaceae | P4 | - | Habit: Erect annual (ephemeral), herb, 0.05-0.12 m high. pink Flowering period (indicated in green): J F M A M J J A S O N Survey (A Soils: Sandy clay, clay. Seasonal wetlands IBRA Distribution: GES, JAF, SWA Florabase records: 43 | Moderate |

APPENDIX D: LOCATION OF VEGETATION SURVEY QUADRATS ESTABLISHED IN THE ARROWSMITH NORTH SURVEY AREA, OCTOBER/NOVEMBER 2018 AND OCTOBER/NOVEMBER 2019

| | LOCATION (GE | DA94, Zone 50) |
|--------------|--------------|----------------|
| QUADRAT | EASTING (mE) | NORTHING (mN) |
| AR42 | 315898 | 6733800 |
| AR43 | 314297 | 6733800 |
| AR44 | 314502 | 6733844 |
| AR45 | 314292 | 6734612 |
| AR46 | 315090 | 6734604 |
| AR47 | 314701 | 6734600 |
| AR48 | 314300 | 6736197 |
| AR49 | 314703 | 6736202 |
| AR50 | 315097 | 6736197 |
| AR51 | 315100 | 6735803 |
| AR52 | 314699 | 6735798 |
| AR53 | 314308 | 6735805 |
| AR54 | 315095 | 6737000 |
| AR55 | 314700 | 6737000 |
| AR56 | 314296 | 6738202 |
| AR50 AR57 | 314692 | 6738202 |
| AR57 AR58 | 315094 | 6738199 |
| AR50 AR59 | | |
| AR60 | 315898 | 6733401 |
| | 315500 | 6733400 |
| AR61 | 314302 | 6733400 |
| AR62 | 314701 | 6733400 |
| AR63 | 315100 | 6733396 |
| AR64 | 315102 | 6733801 |
| AR65 | 314288 | 6734207 |
| AR66 | 314630 | 6734224 |
| AR67 | 315100 | 6734198 |
| AR68 | 314298 | 6734996 |
| AR69 | 314700 | 6735000 |
| AR70 | 315099 | 6734999 |
| AR71 | 315101 | 6735401 |
| AR72 | 314701 | 6735403 |
| AR73 | 314276 | 6735459 |
| AR74 | 314301 | 6736600 |
| AR75 | 314697 | 6736603 |
| AR77 | 315100 | 6736596 |
| AR78 | 314300 | 6737403 |
| AR79 | 314720 | 6737390 |
| AR80 | 316698 | 6733399 |
| AR81 | 316299 | 6733797 |
| AR82 | 315900 | 6734199 |
| AR83 | 315504 | 6733800 |
| AR84 | 315502 | 6734199 |
| AR85 | 315899 | 6734599 |
| AR86 | 315500 | 6734596 |
| AR87 | 315503 | 6735000 |
| AR88 | 315904 | 6735405 |
| AR89 | 315503 | 6735394 |
| AR90 | 315503 | 6735795 |
| AR91 | 315904 | 6735800 |
| AR92 | 315900 | 6736199 |
| AR93 | 315506 | 6736201 |
| AR94 | 315498 | 6736604 |

APPENDIX D: LOCATION OF VEGETATION SURVEY QUADRATS ESTABLISHED IN THE ARROWSMITH NORTH SURVEY AREA, OCTOBER/NOVEMBER 2018 AND OCTOBER/NOVEMBER 2019

| | LOCATION (GE | DA94, Zone 50) |
|----------------|--------------|----------------|
| QUADRAT | EASTING (mE) | NORTHING (mN) |
| AR95 | 315901 | 6736997 |
| AR96 | 315499 | 6736993 |
| AR97 | 315500 | 6737399 |
| AR98 | 315909 | 6738203 |
| AR99 | 315901 | 6738595 |
| AR100 | 315479 | 6738548 |
| AR101 | 315104 | 6738605 |
| AR102 | 314707 | 6738599 |
| AR103 | 314300 | 6738603 |
| AR104 | 314303 | 6739396 |
| AR105 | 314700 | 6739403 |
| AR106 | 315080 | 6737819 |
| AR107 | 316298 | 6733401 |
| AR108 | 316701 | 6733802 |
| AR109 | 316299 | 6734200 |
| AR110 | 316697 | 6734196 |
| AR111 | 316701 | 6734602 |
| AR112 | 316300 | 6734601 |
| AR113 | 316301 | 6735001 |
| AR114 | 316703 | 6735001 |
| AR115 | 315904 | 6735000 |
| AR115 AR116 | 316301 | 6735406 |
| AR117 | 316700 | 6735399 |
| AR117 AR118 | 316306 | 6735804 |
| AR119 | 316300 | 6736202 |
| AR119 AR120 | 316302 | 6736603 |
| AR120 AR121 | 315904 | 6736600 |
| AR121 AR122 | 316300 | 6737000 |
| AR123 | 316303 | 6737401 |
| AR124 | 315899 | 6737398 |
| AR125 | 315901 | 6737801 |
| AR126 | 315501 | 6737794 |
| AR127 | 315499 | 6738199 |
| AR128 | 315500 | 6739398 |
| AR129 | 315500 | 6738998 |
| AR129 AR130 | 315099 | 6737400 |
| AR131 | 314710 | 6737796 |
| AR131 AR132 | 314301 | 6737799 |
| AR133 | 314308 | 6738997 |
| AR134 | 314700 | 6739000 |
| AR134 AR135 | 314700 | 6738995 |
| AR135 AR136 | 314301 | 6737000 |
| AR130 AR137 | 315102 | 6739402 |
| AR137 AR138 | 315900 | 6739399 |
| AR138 AR139 | 315901 | 6739002 |
| AR139 AR140 | 315967 | 6738520 |
| AR140 AR218 | 313918 | 6739368 |
| AR216 AR219 | 313908 | 6738965 |
| AR219 AR220 | 313908 | 6738569 |
| AR220 AR221 | 313911 | 6738148 |
| AR221 AR222 | 314002 | 6737762 |
| AR222 AR223 | 314002 | 6737364 |

APPENDIX D: LOCATION OF VEGETATION SURVEY QUADRATS ESTABLISHED IN THE ARROWSMITH NORTH SURVEY AREA, OCTOBER/NOVEMBER 2018 AND OCTOBER/NOVEMBER 2019

| OHADDAT | LOCATION (GE |)A94, Zone 50) |
|---------|--------------|----------------|
| QUADRAT | EASTING (mE) | NORTHING (mN) |
| AR224 | 314017 | 6736976 |
| AR225 | 313994 | 6736640 |
| AR226 | 313945 | 6736202 |
| AR227 | 313995 | 6735378 |
| AR228 | 314034 | 6734979 |
| AR229 | 314047 | 6734573 |
| AR230 | 314077 | 6734180 |
| AR231 | 314073 | 6733789 |
| AR232 | 314064 | 6733400 |

| Family | Species |
|------------------|--|
| Amaranthaceae | Ptilotus stirlingii subsp. stirlingii |
| Anarthriaceae | Lyginia imberbis |
| Apiaceae | Xanthosia huegelii |
| Araliaceae | Trachymene pilosa |
| Asparagaceae | Acanthocarpus ?canaliculatus Acanthocarpus preissii Laxmannia omnifertilis Laxmannia sessiliflora subsp. drummondii Lomandra hastilis Thysanotus rectantherus Thysanotus sparteus Thysanotus spiniger Thysanotus sp. (Climbing) |
| Asteraceae | Asteridea pulverulenta Hyalosperma cotula * Hypochaeris glabra Olearia ?sp. Eremicola (Diels & Pritzel s.n. PERTH 00449628) Podotheca angustifolia Podotheca gnaphalioides Pterochaeta paniculata * Ursinia anthemoides Waitzia acuminata var. acuminata Waitzia acuminata var. albicans |
| Campanulaceae | Isotoma hypocrateriformis Lobelia ?rarifolia Lobelia rhytidosperma * Wahlenbergia capensis Wahlenbergia gracilenta |
| Casuarinaceae | Allocasuarina campestris Allocasuarina humilis Allocasuarina microstachya Allocasuarina sp. |
| Celastraceae | Tripterococcus brunonis |
| Centrolepidaceae | Centrolepis pilosa |
| Colchicaceae | Burchardia congesta |
| Crassulaceae | Crassula colorata |
| Cuppressaceae | Callitris arenaria |
| Cyperaceae | Lepidosperma apricola sens. lat. |

| Family | Species |
|--------------------|--|
| Cyperaceae (cont.) | Lepidosperma scabrum sens. lat. Lepidosperma squamatum sens. lat. Lepidosperma tenue sens. lat. Mesomelaena pseudostygia Schoenus brevisetis Schoenus clandestinus Schoenus griffinianus (P4) Schoenus nanus Schoenus pleiostemoneus Schoenus sp. Cyperaceae sp. |
| Dasypogonaceae | Calectasia sp. |
| Dilleniaceae | Hibbertia crassifolia Hibbertia hypericoides subsp. hypericoides Hibbertia striata |
| Droseraceae | Drosera eneabba Drosera sp. Drosera sp. (Climbing) |
| Ecdeiocoleaceae | Ecdelocolea monostachya Georgeantha hexandra |
| Ericaceae | Astroloma glaucescens Astroloma microdonta Conostephium preissii Conostephium sp. Leucopogon hamulosus Leucopogon inflexus Leucopogon leptanthus Leucopogon sp. Northern ciliate (R. Davis 3393) Leucopogon sp. Lysinema pentapetalum Styphelia xerophylla |
| Euphorbiaceae | Monotaxis grandiflora |
| Fabaceae | Acacia blakelyi Acacia cavealis Acacia ?lineolata Acacia pulchella Acacia pulchella var. glaberrima Acacia rostellifera Acacia saligna Acacia scirpifolia Acacia spathulifolia Acacia sp. Daviesia divaricata subsp. divaricata Daviesia triflora Daviesia sp. |

| Family | Species |
|-------------------|--|
| Fabaceae (cont.) | Gompholobium tomentosum Isotropis cuneifolia Jacksonia hakeoides Jacksonia ?nutans Jacksonia sp. Sphaerolobium gracile * Trifolium arvense var. arvense |
| Goodeniaceae | Dampiera spicigera Dampiera sp. Lechenaultia juncea (P3) Lechenaultia linarioides Scaevola canescens Scaevola repens subsp. Northern Sandplains (R.J. Cranfield & P.J. Spencer 8445) Scaevola spinescens Verreauxia reinwardtii |
| Gyrostemonaceae | Gyrostemon ramulosus Gyrostemon sp. |
| Haemodoraceae | Anigozanthos humilis Anigozanthos pulcherrimus Conostylis aurea Conostylis candicans subsp. calcicola Conostylis candicans subsp. candicans Conostylis candicans subsp. procumbens Conostylis neocymosa Conostylis resinosa Conostylis sp. |
| Hemerocallidaceae | Arnocrinum preissii Dianella revoluta Stawellia dimorphantha (P4) Tricoryne elatior Tricoryne ?humilis Tricoryne sp. Mullewa (G.J. Keighery 12080) Tricoryne sp. |
| Lamiaceae | Hemiandra sp. Eneabba (H. Demarz 3687) (P3) Quoya verbascina |
| Lauraceae | Cassytha flava Cassytha glabella forma bicallosa Cassytha pomiformis Cassytha sp. |
| Loganiaceae | Orianthera spermacocea |
| Malvaceae | Guichenotia ledifolia Guichenotia sp. Lasiopetalum drummondii |
| Myrtaceae | Babingtonia grandiflora |

| Family | Species |
|------------------------|--|
| Myrtaceae (cont.) | Beaufortia elegans Calothamnus blepharospermus Calothamnus quadrifidus subsp. angustifolius Calothamnus sanguineus Calytrix sapphirina Calytrix strigosa Calytrix sp. Darwinia pauciflora Darwinia speciosa Eremaea beaufortioides var. beaufortioides Eremaea ectadioclada Eremaea violacea subsp. violacea Eucalyptus todtiana Hypocalymma gardneri (P3) Leptospermum oligandrum Leptospermum spinescens Melaleuca concreta Melaleuca huegelii subsp. huegelii Melaleuca leuropoma Melaleuca viminea subsp. viminea Pileanthus filifolius Scholtzia laxiflora Verticordia densiflora var. densiflora |
| | Verticordia grandis Verticordia ovalifolia |
| Olacaceae | Olax scalariformis |
| Orchidaceae | Pterostylis sp. Poranthera microphylla |
| Phyllanthaceae Poaceae | * Aira caryophyllea Amphipogon turbinatus Amphipogon sp. Austrostipa ?crinita Austrostipa macalpinei Austrostipa sp. Neurachne alopecuroidea Poaceae sp. |
| Polygalaceae | Comesperma calymega |
| Polygonaceae | Muehlenbeckia adpressa |
| Primulaceae | * Lysimachia arvensis |
| Proteaceae | Banksia attenuata Banksia elegans (P4) Banksia hookeriana Banksia leptophylla var. melletica Banksia menziesii |

| Family | Species |
|--------------------|---|
| raininy | Species |
| Proteaceae (cont.) | Banksia prionotes Banksia shuttleworthiana Conospermum brachyphyllum Conospermum triplinervium Grevillea candelabroides Grevillea eriostachya Grevillea leucopteris Hakea costata Hakea polyanthema Persoonia acicularis Petrophile axillaris Petrophile hervifolia Petrophile drummondii Petrophile macrostachya Stirlingia latifolia Synaphea spinulosa subsp. borealis Synaphea sp. Xylomelum angustifolium Proteaceae sp. |
| Restionaceae | Alexgeorgea nitens Chordifex sinuosus Lepidobolus preissianus subsp. preissianus Lepidobolus sp. ?Loxocarya striata Restionaceae sp. |
| Rhamnaceae | Cryptandra myriantha Stenanthemum notiale subsp. notiale |
| Rutaceae | Boronia ramosa subsp. anethifolia Geleznowia verrucosa |
| Stylidiaceae | Levenhookia octomaculata Levenhookia pusilla Levenhookia stipitata Stylidium adpressum Stylidium crossocephalum Stylidium dichotomum Stylidium diuroides subsp. paucifoliatum Stylidium ponticulus Stylidium purpureum Stylidium repens Stylidium rigidulum Stylidium sp. |
| Thymelaeaceae | Pimelea angustifolia Pimelea sp. |
| Xanthorrhoeaceae | Xanthorrhoea drummondii |

| SPECIES | AR42 | AR43 | AR44 | AR45 | AR46 | AR47 | AR48 | AR49 | AR50 | AR51 | AR52 | AR53 | AR54 | AR55 | AR56 | AR57 | AR58 | AR59 | AR60 | AR61 | AR62 | AR63 | AR64 | AR65 | AR66 | AR67 | AR68 | AR69 | AR70 | AR71 | AR72 |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Acacia blakelyi | | X | X | X | 1 | 1 | X | 1 | 4 | | X | X | 1 | X | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | X | X | 1 | 1 | 1 | X | 1 | X | 1 | 1 | 1 | _ |
| Acacia cavealis | | Χ | Χ | 1 | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | | |
| Acacia ?lineolata | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Acacia pulchella | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Acacia pulchella var. glaberrima | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Acacia rostellifera | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Acacia saligna | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Acacia scirpifolia | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Acacia sp. | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Acacia spathulifolia | | Χ | | Χ | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | |
| Acanthocarpus ?canaliculatus | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | | | | Χ | | Χ | | Χ | Χ |
| Acanthocarpus preissii | | Χ | Χ | 1 | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| * Aira caryophyllea | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alexgeorgea nitens | - 1 | | | 1 | | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allocasuarina campestris | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | Χ | | |
| Allocasuarina humilis | | | | 1 | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | |
| Allocasuarina microstachya | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allocasuarina sp. | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amphipogon sp. | | | | 1 | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amphipogon turbinatus | Χ | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | | | Χ | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anigozanthos humilis | | | | 1 | | | | Χ | | | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anigozanthos pulcherrimus | - 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arnocrinum preissii | Χ | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Asteridea pulverulenta | - 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | |
| Astroloma glaucescens | | | | 1 | | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | Χ | | | | Χ | | Χ | | | | | | | |
| Astroloma microdonta | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ |
| Austrostipa ?crinita | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austrostipa macalpinei | Х | Χ | Χ | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austrostipa sp. | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | | | | |
| Babingtonia grandiflora | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Banksia attenuata | Х | | Χ | Χ | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ |
| Banksia elegans (P4) | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Banksia hookeriana | | | Χ | 1 | Х | Х | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Х | Х | | Χ | | Χ | | | | Χ | Χ | | | | | Χ | | Χ | Χ | | Х |
| Banksia leptophylla var. melletica | | | Χ | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Banksia menziesii | Χ | | | 1 | | Χ | | Χ | Х | Х | Х | | | | Χ | | Χ | | Χ | | | Χ | | | | Χ | | | | | |
| Banksia prionotes | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | |
| Banksia shuttleworthiana | Х | | | 1 | | | | Χ | Х | Х | Х | | | Χ | | | Χ | Х | | | | | | | | Χ | | Χ | | Х | Х |
| Beaufortia elegans | | | | 1 | Х | Х | | Χ | Х | Х | Х | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | | Χ | | | Χ | Х | |
| Boronia ramosa subsp. anethifolia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | | | | | | | • | | | | | | | | | |
| Burchardia congesta | Х | Χ | Х | | | | | | | | Х | | | | | | | Х | Х | | | | | | Х | Χ | | Χ | Χ | | |
| Calectasia sp. | | | | l | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Callitris arenaria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calothamnus blepharospermus | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | Х | Х | | | Х | | Χ | Х | | Х | | | | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | Х | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | X |
| Calothamnus quadrifidus subsp. angustifolius | | Χ | X | X | ^ | `` | | | ^` | | `` | `` | | '` | | | | '` | • • | | | ., | • ` | X | ., | X | | `` | | '` | |
| Calothamnus sanguineus | | · · | | l ^` | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ^` | | · · | | | | | |
| Calytrix sapphirina | | | | | | | Х | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calytrix sp. | | | | l | l | l | | | l | 1 | l | X | | | , · · | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |

| SPECIES | | AK47 | AR43 | AR44 | AR45 | AR46 | AR47 | AR48 | AR49 | AR50 | AR51 | AR52 | AR53 | AR54 | AR55 | AR56 | AR57 | AR58 | AR59 | AR60 | AR61 | AR62 | AR63 | AR64 | AR65 | AR66 | AR67 | AR68 | AR69 | AR70 | AR71 | AR72 |
|--|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Calytrix strigosa | | | X | X | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | X | X | X | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | X | X | 7 | 7 | X | X | X | X | X | 1 | 1 | 1 | X | X |
| Cassytha flava | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cassytha glabella forma bicallosa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cassytha pomiformis | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cassytha sp. | | | | Χ | | | Χ | Χ | | Χ | | | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | | | Χ | | | | | |
| Centrolepis pilosa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | |
| Chordifex sinuosus | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Comesperma calymega | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conospermum brachyphyllum | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conospermum triplinervium | | X | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ |
| Conostephium preissii | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conostephium sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conostylis aurea | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conostylis candicans subsp. calcicola | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | |
| Conostylis candicans subsp. candicans | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conostylis candicans subsp. procumbens | | | | | Χ | | | Χ | | | | | | | | Χ | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conostylis neocymosa | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | Χ | | | | | |
| Conostylis resinosa | | X | | | | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | Χ | | Χ | | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ |
| Conostylis sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | |
| Crassula colorata | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cryptandra myriantha | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cyperaceae sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dampiera spicigera | | x I | | | | | Χ | | | Χ | | Χ | | Х | | | Χ | Χ | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dampiera sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Darwinia pauciflora | | | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | | Х |
| Darwinia speciosa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Daviesia divaricata subsp. divaricata | | x I | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | | | | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Х |
| Daviesia nudiflora | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Daviesia sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Daviesia triflora | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dianella revoluta | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | '' | ' | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Drosera eneabba | | | | | | | | Χ | | Χ | | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Drosera sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Drosera sp. (climbing) | | x I | | Χ | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ecdeiocolea monostachya | | | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | Х | Х | | | | Х | Χ | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | Х | Х | Χ | Х | Х | Χ | Χ | Х |
| Eremaea beaufortioides var. beaufortioides | | | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Х | | Х | Х | Χ | Χ | Х | Χ | Χ | | | Χ | | | Х | Χ | | Х | Χ | Χ | |
| Eremaea ectadioclada | ' | ` | | , | | , , | | ^` | X | , , | , , | , | | Х | X | | , | , , | , | ^` | | | ,, | | | , , | , , | | | X | | |
| Eremaea violacea subsp. violacea | | | | | | | Χ | | Χ | Х | Χ | Χ | | '' | Х | | | Х | | Χ | | Χ | | | | | | | | | Х | |
| Eucalyptus todtiana | | | | Χ | | | ı `` | | | | () | | | | ^` | | | () | | ı ` | Х | X | | | | | | Х | | | ^` | |
| Geleznowia verrucosa | | | | ^` | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ı î | , , | | | Χ | Х | | | | | | |
| Georgeantha hexandra | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Х | Х | Х | | Χ | Х | Х | Х | | | | | | |
| Gompholobium tomentosum | | | | | | | | | | | | | | l | | Х | | | ^ | ı î | | Χ | `` | ^ | X | ^ | | | | | | |
| Grevillea candelabroides | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | (`) | | | | | Х | ^\ | | | <u> </u> | | | X | | | | |
| Grevillea eriostachya | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ^` | | | | | | | | Х | | | |
| Grevillea leucopteris | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | X | | | | | Х | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ^ | | | |
| Guichenotia ledifolia | | | | ^ | ^ | ^ | | | | ^ | | | | | _ ^ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Guichenotia sp. | | | | Χ | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | l | | | | | | | 1 |

| SPECIES | AR42 | 0.70 | AK43 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | AR45 | AR46 | AR47 | AR48 | AR49 | AR50 | AR51 | AR52 | AR53 | AR54 | AR55 | AR56 | AR57 | AR58 | AR59 | AR60 | AR61 | AR62 | AR63 | AR64 | AR65 | AR66 | AR67 | AR68 | AR69 | AR70 | AR71 | AR72 |
|---|------|------|-------|---------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Gyrostemon ramulosus | 4 | + | | $\overline{}$ | X | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | / | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Gyrostemon sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | İ |
| Hakea costata | | 1 | | ⟨ | | | Χ | | | | | Χ | | Χ | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hakea polyanthema | X |) | | | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ |
| Hemiandra sp. Eneabba (H. Demarz 3687) (P3) | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hibbertia crassifolia | | 1 | | | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ |
| Hibbertia hypericoides subsp. hypericoides | | 1 | | ⟨ | Х | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | |
| Hibbertia striata | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ |
| Hyalosperma cotula | |) | x) | ⟨ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hypocalymma gardneri (P3) | | 1 | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | Χ | Χ | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| * Hypochaeris glabra | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Isotoma hypocrateriformis | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | Χ | | | | Χ | | | | |
| Isotropis cuneifolia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jacksonia ?nutans | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jacksonia hakeoides | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | | | Х | | | | | | | | |
| Jacksonia sp. | X | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lasiopetalum drummondii | | 1 | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Laxmannia omnifertilis | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Laxmannia sessiliflora subsp. drummondii | | 1 | | | | | Χ | Χ | | Χ | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | |
| Lechenaultia juncea (P3) | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lechenaultia linarioides | | | x) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Х | | Χ | | | | | | |
| Lepidobolus preissianus subsp. preissianus | X | - 1 | | | | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lepidobolus sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Х | Х |
| Lepidosperma apricola sens. lat. | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lepidosperma scabrum sens. lat. | | | x I | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | Х | Χ | | | Х | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lepidosperma squamatum sens. lat. | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lepidosperma tenue sens. lat. | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Leptospermum oligandrum | l x | 1 | | | | Х | Χ | | | Χ | Х | Х | | | Х | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | Х | Χ | | |
| Leptospermum spinescens | X | 1 | | | | Х | Χ | | Х | Χ | | Х | Х | | Х | | Χ | Χ | | | | Χ | | | | | Χ | | | Χ | | Х |
| Leucopogon hamulosus | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Leucopogon inflexus | l x | 1 | | | | Х | | Х | Х | | Х | Х | Х | | Х | Χ | Х | Χ | Χ | Х | | | Χ | Х | | | | | Х | | | X |
| Leucopogon leptanthus | | 1 | | | | | | | ^ | | | | | | | , , | , , | , , | | ^ | Х | | X | , , | | | Χ | | ^` | | | |
| Leucopogon sp. | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Leucopogon sp. Northern ciliate (R. Davis 3393) | | 1 | | | | | | Х | | | | | Х | Х | | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Х | |
| Levenhookia octomaculata | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | , , | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | , , | |
| Levenhookia pusilla | | 1 | | | | | | | Х | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | Х | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Levenhookia stipitata | l x | | x | | | | | | | , , | | | | | | Χ | | Χ | Х | | | Χ | | | Х | X | | | | | | |
| Lobelia ?rarifolia | | ' | ` | | | | | | | | | | | | | , , | | , , | | | | ^ | | | ^` | '` | | | | | | |
| Lomandra hastilis | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lobelia rhytidosperma | | | x | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ,, | | Х | | Х | | X | | | | |
| ?Loxocarya striata | | ′ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ^` | | | | | | | | |
| Lyginia imberbis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | Х | | | | | | | | 1 |
| * Lysimachia arvensis | | | | | | | - 1 | | | | | | | | | ^ | ^ | | | | | | | ^ | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Lysinema pentapetalum | | | | | | | - 1 | | | | Χ | | | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | Х | | | 1 |
| Melaleuca ?systena | | | | | | | | | | | _ ^ | | | _ ^ | ^ | | ^ | ^ | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | |
| Melaleuca concreta | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Melaleuca huegelii subsp. huegelii | | - | | | | - 1 | | | | | | l | l | l | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |

| SPECIES | AR42 | AR43 | AR44 | AR45 | AR46 | AR47 | AR48 | AR49 | AR50 | AR51 | AR52 | AR53 | AR54 | AR55 | AR56 | AR57 | AR58 | AR59 | AR60 | AR61 | AR62 | AR63 | AR64 | AR65 | AR66 | AR67 | AR68 | AR69 | AR70 | AR71 | AR72 |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|
| Melaleuca leuropoma | X | X | X | | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | 4 | 1 | X | X | X | X | X | X | X |
| Melaleuca viminea subsp. viminea | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ļ | 1 |
| Mesomelaena pseudostygia | Х | Х | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ |
| Monotaxis grandiflora | Χ | Х | Х | | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | Χ | | Χ | | | | | | Χ | | Χ | | Χ | Χ |
| Muehlenbeckia adpressa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ļ | 1 |
| Neurachne alopecuroidea | Χ | Х | Х | | Χ | | | | | Χ | | | Χ | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | | | Χ | | Χ | Χ | | | ļ | 1 |
| Olax scalariformis | | Х | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ļ | 1 |
| Olearia ?sp. Eremicola (Diels & Pritzel s.n. PERTH 00449628) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | ļ | |
| Orianthera spermacocea | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | ļ | |
| Persoonia acicularis | Χ | Х | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ |
| Petrophile axillaris | | | Х | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ļ | |
| Petrophile brevifolia | | | | Х | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | | Χ | | | | | | Χ | Χ | | | | | | Χ | | Χ | ļ | |
| Petrophile drummondii | | | | 1 | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | Χ | Χ | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | , | |
| Petrophile macrostachya | Х | Х | Х | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | | | Χ | | ļ | Х |
| Pileanthus filifolius | Χ | Х | | 1 | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Х | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ |
| Pimelea angustifolia | | | Х | | | Χ | Χ | | | | Χ | | Χ | | Χ | | Χ | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | Χ | |
| Pimelea sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ļ | |
| Poaceae sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ļ | |
| Podotheca angustifolia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ļ | |
| Podotheca gnaphalioides | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | Χ | | | ļ | |
| Poranthera microphylla | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ļ | |
| Proteaceae sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ļ | 1 |
| Pterochaeta paniculata | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | Χ | | | ļ | 1 |
| Pterostylis sp. | | Х | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ļ | |
| Ptilotus stirlingii subsp. stirlingii | | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | ļ | 1 |
| Quoya verbascina | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ļ | 1 |
| Restionaceae sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Х | | | | | | ļ | |
| Scaevola canescens | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | ļ | |
| Scaevola repens subsp. Northern Sandplains (R.J. Cranfield & P.J. Spencer 8445) | Х | Х | Х | 1 | Х | Χ | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | Х | Χ | | Χ | Χ | | | Х | Х | | Χ | Χ | , | Χ |
| Scaevola spinescens | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ļ | |
| Schoenus brevisetis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ļ | |
| Schoenus clandestinus | Х | | Х | | Х | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ |
| Schoenus griffinianus (P4) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ļ | |
| Schoenus nanus | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ļ | |
| Schoenus pleiostemoneus | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | Χ | | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | ļ | |
| Schoenus sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ļ | |
| Scholtzia laxiflora | Х | Х | Х | | Х | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | Χ | Χ |
| Sphaerolobium gracile | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Х | | | | | | ļ | |
| Stawellia dimorphantha (P4) | | | | Х | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | , | |
| Stenanthemum notiale subsp. notiale | | Х | Х | X | Х | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | | | | | Х | Х | Х | Χ | | | Х | | | | Х | | Χ | Χ |
| Stirlingia latifolia | | 1 | | | | | | | , | | | | | | Χ | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | , | 1 |
| Stylidium adpressum | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | '` | | | | | | | Χ | | | | Х | | | | , | |
| Stylidium crossocephalum | Х | | | | | | Х | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Х | Х | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | | ' | | Χ | | , | 1 |
| Stylidium dichotomum | X | | 1 | | | | | `` | `` | `` | `` | | `` | ^ | `` | ^ | `` | | | | | | | | | | | `` | | , | 1 |
| Stylidium diuroides subsp. paucifoliatum | X | | 1 | | | Х | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | | | | | | Х | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | 1 |
| Stylidium ponticulus | X | | 1 | | | ^ | | Х | X | Χ | ^ | | X | Х | | | | | ^ | | | | | | | Х | | Х | Х | Χ | Χ |
| Stylidium purpureum | ^` | | 1 | I | | | _ | V | V | X | | | , · | X | | 1 | V | | | \ \ | | | 1 | | 1 | · · · | | , · · | , · | · · · | l ^` |

| SPECIES | AR42 | AR43 | AR44 | AR45 | AR46 | AR47 | AR48 | AR49 | AR50 | AR51 | AR52 | AR53 | AR54 | AR55 | AR56 | AR57 | AR58 | AR59 | AR60 | AR61 | AR62 | AR63 | AR64 | AR65 | AR66 | AR67 | AR68 | AR69 | AR70 | AR71 | AR72 |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Stylidium repens | | | | | Х | Χ | Х | Χ | Х | Х | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Х | Χ | | | | | | | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ |
| Stylidium rigidulum | | | | | | | Χ | | l | | | | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stylidium sp. | | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Styphelia xerophylla | | | | | | | Χ | | l | | | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Synaphea sp. | | | | | Χ | Χ | | | l | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Synaphea spinulosa subsp. borealis | | | | | | | | | l | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Synaphea spinulosa subsp. spinulosa | | | | | | | | | l | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | Χ | | | Χ |
| Thysanotus rectantherus | | Χ | | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | | | Χ | Χ | | | Χ | | | | | | Χ | | Χ | | | Χ |
| Thysanotus sp. | | | | | | | | | l | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | |
| Thysanotus sp. (Climbing) | Χ | | Χ | Χ | | | | | Х | | Χ | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thysanotus sparteus | | | Χ | Χ | | | | | l | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thysanotus spiniger | | | | | | | | | l | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Trachymene pilosa | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | | l | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | Χ | | Χ | | Χ | | | | |
| Tricoryne ?humilis | | | | | | | | | l | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | |
| Tricoryne elatior | | | Χ | | | | | | l | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Tricoryne</i> sp. | | | | | | | | | l | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tricoryne sp. Mullewa (G.J. Keighery 12080) | | | Х | | | | | | l | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| * Trifolium arvense var. arvense | | | | | | | | | l | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tripterococcus brunonis | | | | | | | | | l | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| * Ursinia anthemoides | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | | l | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | |
| Verreauxia reinwardtii | | | | | | Χ | | | l | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Verticordia densiflora var. densiflora | | | | | | Χ | Χ | | l | | | | | Χ | | | Χ | | | Χ | | | | | | | | Χ | | | |
| Verticordia grandis | Χ | Χ | | | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Х | Х | Χ | | | Χ | | Χ | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | |
| Verticordia ovalifolia | | | | | | | | | l | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| * Wahlenbergia capensis | | | Χ | | | | | | l | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wahlenbergia gracilenta | | | | | | | | | l | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Waitzia acuminata var. acuminata | | | | | | | | | l | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Waitzia acuminata var. albicans | Х | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | | | | |
| Xanthorrhoea drummondii | | Χ | Х | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Xanthosia huegelii | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | |
| Xylomelum angustifolium | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | |

| SPECIES | | AR73 | AR74 | AR75 | AR77 | AR78 | AR79 | AR80 | AR81 | AR82 | AR83 | AR84 | AR85 | AR86 | AR87 | AR88 | AR89 | AR90 | AR91 | AR92 | AR93 | AR94 | AR95 | AR96 | AR97 | AR98 | AR99 | AR100 | AR101 | AR102 | AR103 |
|--|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|----------------|
| Acacia blakelyi | | X | Q | Q | Q | X | X | Q | Q | Q. | ď | Q | Q | Q | ď | Q. | ď | d | ď | Q | Q. | Q | 4 | Q | Q | - Q | Q | - Q | Q | Q | 4 |
| Acacia cavealis | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ı l |
| Acacia ?lineolata | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ı l |
| Acacia pulchella | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | ı l |
| Acacia pulchella var. glaberrima | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ı l |
| Acacia rostellifera | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ı l |
| Acacia saligna | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ı l |
| Acacia scirpifolia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ı l |
| Acacia sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ı l |
| Acacia spathulifolia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ı l |
| Acanthocarpus ?canaliculatus | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | | | ı l |
| Acanthocarpus preissii | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | ı l |
| * Aira caryophyllea | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | , 1 |
| Alexgeorgea nitens | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | Χ |
| Allocasuarina campestris | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | | | ı l |
| Allocasuarina humilis | | | | | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ı l |
| Allocasuarina microstachya | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ı l |
| Allocasuarina sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ı l |
| Amphipogon sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ı l |
| Amphipogon turbinatus | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ |
| Anigozanthos humilis | | | | Χ | | Χ | Χ | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ |
| Anigozanthos pulcherrimus | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ı l |
| Arnocrinum preissii | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ı l |
| Asteridea pulverulenta | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ı l |
| Astroloma glaucescens | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ı l |
| Astroloma microdonta | | | | Χ | | | | | | Χ | | | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | | | | | Χ | | Χ | | | | | | | ı l |
| Austrostipa ?crinita | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ı l |
| Austrostipa macalpinei | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ |
| Austrostipa sp. | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ı l |
| Babingtonia grandiflora | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ı l |
| Banksia attenuata | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ |
| Banksia elegans (P4) | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | Χ | | | | Χ |
| Banksia hookeriana | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | | Χ | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | ı l |
| Banksia leptophylla var. melletica | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ı l |
| Banksia menziesii | | | | | | | | Χ | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ |
| Banksia prionotes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ı l |
| Banksia shuttleworthiana | | | | Χ | | Χ | | | Χ | Χ | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | ı l |
| Beaufortia elegans | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | | | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | | Χ | ı l |
| Boronia ramosa subsp. anethifolia | | | | | | | Х | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | , 1 |
| Burchardia congesta | | | | | | | | Χ | | | Χ | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Х | | _i 1 |
| Calectasia sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | _i 1 |
| Callitris arenaria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | _i 1 |
| Calothamnus blepharospermus | | | | | Х | | | Х | Х | | Χ | Х | | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | Х | Х | | | | | , 1 |
| Calothamnus quadrifidus subsp. angustifolius | | | | | | | | | | | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | , 1 |
| Calothamnus sanguineus | | | | | | | | | | | | ' | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | Х | | i 1 |
| Calytrix sapphirina | | | Χ | | | | Х | | | | | | | | | | | () | | | | | | | | | | | X | | Х |
| Calytrix sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | l l | | 1 | | ıl | | | | | | | ı | | | l | | , 1 |

| SPECIES | AR73 | AR74 | AR75 | AR77 | AR78 | AR79 | AR80 | AR81 | AR82 | AR83 | AR84 | AR85 | AR86 | AR87 | AR88 | AR89 | AR90 | AR91 | AR92 | AR93 | AR94 | AR95 | AR96 | AR97 | AR98 | AR99 | AR100 | AR101 | AR102 | AR103 | AR104 |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|----------------|-------|
| Calytrix strigosa | | | | | X | | Χ | X | X | Х | X | Х | | Х | | | | Х | | | | | | | | X | | | | Х | X |
| Cassytha flava | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ |
| Cassytha glabella forma bicallosa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ı l | |
| Cassytha pomiformis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ı l | |
| Cassytha sp. | Χ | Χ | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | Х | | | | | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Х | Х | Χ | Χ | | | | ı l | |
| Centrolepis pilosa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ı l | |
| Chordifex sinuosus | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | Χ | |
| Comesperma calymega | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ı l | |
| Conospermum brachyphyllum | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | Χ | | ı l | |
| Conospermum triplinervium | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ |
| Conostephium preissii | | | | | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | ı l | |
| Conostephium sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ı l | |
| Conostylis aurea | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | , 1 | |
| Conostylis candicans subsp. calcicola | | | | | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | i 1 | |
| Conostylis candicans subsp. candicans | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | i 1 | |
| Conostylis candicans subsp. procumbens | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | X |
| Conostylis neocymosa | | | | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | | | Χ | | | | | | | | Χ | | Χ | Χ | | Χ | | | ı l | |
| Conostylis resinosa | X | Χ | Х | Χ | Χ | | | Χ | Χ | | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | Χ | | Χ | Χ | | | ı l | |
| Conostylis sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ı l | |
| Crassula colorata | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ı l | |
| Cryptandra myriantha | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ı l | |
| Cyperaceae sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ı l | |
| Dampiera spicigera | | Х | Х | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | ı l | Χ |
| Dampiera sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ı l | |
| Darwinia pauciflora | | | | | | | Χ | | | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | Χ | | | | | | Χ | | | | | ı l | |
| Darwinia speciosa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | ı l | Χ |
| Daviesia divaricata subsp. divaricata | X | Х | Х | Х | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | ı l | Х |
| Daviesia nudiflora | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ı l | |
| <i>Daviesia</i> sp. | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ı l | |
| Daviesia triflora | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | Х | Χ | Х | Χ |
| Dianella revoluta | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | , I | |
| Drosera eneabba | | | | | | Χ | | | Χ | | | | | | | Х | | | | | Х | | Х | | | | | Х | | _i 1 | Χ |
| <i>Orosera</i> sp. | | Х | 1 | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | , 1 | • |
| Drosera sp. (climbing) | | | | | | | | | | | | | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | i 1 | |
| Ecdeiocolea monostachya | | | | | | | Χ | Х | Χ | Х | Χ | Х | Χ | Х | Χ | Х | Х | Х | Χ | Х | Χ | Х | Х | Х | Х | | χ | | | i 1 | |
| remaea beaufortioides var. beaufortioides | X | X | Х | Х | Х | Х | Χ | X | X | X | X | X | Χ | X | Х | X | X | X | Х | X | X | X | X | X | X | Х | X | Х | Χ | , 1 |) |
| | X | `` | ^ | | `` | '` | • • | , , | | `` | `` | `` | | `` | Х | X | X | | Χ | | X | . ` | `` | `` | `` | . ` | Х | Х | X | Х | , |
| Fremaea violacea subsp. violacea | | | | | | | | Χ | Х | | | Х | Χ | Х | Х | X | Х | Х | X | | Х | | | | | | ., | `` | `` | , '' I | |
| Eucalyptus todtiana | | | 1 | | | | | `` | `` | | | `` | | ^ | ^ | ^ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | , 1 | |
| Geleznowia verrucosa | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | , 1 | |
| Georgeantha hexandra | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | _i 1 | |
| Gompholobium tomentosum | | | | | | Х | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Х | |
| Grevillea candelabroides | X | X | | | | ^\ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Х | | | Х | | Х | | Χ | | | , ^ l | |
| Grevillea eriostachya | | ^ | 1 | | | | | Х | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | ^ | | | ^ | | ^ | | ^ | | | , 1 | |
| Grevillea leucopteris | | | 1 | | | | | ^ | | | | | ^ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Х | |
| Guichenotia ledifolia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ^ | |
| Guichenotia sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | ıl | | , 1 | |

| SPECIES | AR73 | AR74 | AR75 | AR77 | AR78 | AR79 | AR80 | AR81 | AR82 | AR83 | AR84 | AR85 | AR86 | AR87 | AR88 | AR89 | AR90 | AR91 | AR92 | AR93 | AR94 | AR95 | AR96 | AR97 | AR98 | AR99 | AR100 | AR101 | AR102 | AR103 | V0107 |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------------|
| Gyrostemon ramulosus | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gyrostemon sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | l |
| Hakea costata | | | Χ | Χ | | | | | Χ | | | | | | Χ | | | | Χ | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | l |
| Hakea polyanthema | Х | Χ | Х | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | | Χ | | | ĺ |
| Hemiandra sp. Eneabba (H. Demarz 3687) (P3) | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | Χ | | | | ĺ |
| Hibbertia crassifolia | Х | | Х | Х | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | > |
| Hibbertia hypericoides subsp. hypericoides | Х | Х | | | Χ | | | Χ | Х | Χ | | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | Χ | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | > |
| Hibbertia striata | Х | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ĺ |
| Hyalosperma cotula | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | l |
| Hypocalymma gardneri (P3) | | | Х | Х | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | | | Χ | | > |
| Hypochaeris glabra | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | l |
| Isotoma hypocrateriformis | | | | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | l |
| Isotropis cuneifolia | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | > |
| Jacksonia ?nutans | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ĺ |
| Jacksonia hakeoides | Х | | | 1 | | Χ | Χ | | 1 | 1 | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | Χ | Χ | | | | | ĺ |
| Jacksonia sp. | | 1 | 1 | | Х | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ĺ |
| Lasiopetalum drummondii | | Х | | Х | Х | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | l |
| Laxmannia omnifertilis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | l |
| Laxmannia sessiliflora subsp. drummondii | Х | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | l |
| Lechenaultia juncea (P3) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | l |
| Lechenaultia linarioides | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | l |
| Lepidobolus preissianus subsp. preissianus | | | | | | | Х | X | | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | l |
| Lepidobolus sp. | | | | Х | | | | | l x | | | | | | Χ | Х | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Х | Х | Χ | Х | | | | l |
| Lepidosperma apricola sens. lat. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | l |
| Lepidosperma scabrum sens. lat. | | | Х | | Х | | | Х | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | | l |
| Lepidosperma squamatum sens. lat. | | | ' | | | | | '' | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | l |
| Lepidosperma tenue sens. lat. | | | | | | | X | | l x | | | | | | Χ | | Х | | | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | | | l |
| Leptospermum oligandrum | | | | | | Х | | Х | X | | | | Χ | Χ | ^` | Х | | | | Х | Χ | | | | | | X | | | | l |
| Leptospermum spinescens | X | Х | Х | Х | | Х | Х | X | X | | Х | Χ | X | Х | Χ | Х | Х | Χ | Х | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | Х | Х | Χ | , , | Χ | | |) |
| Leucopogon hamulosus | ^ | | | | | | | ^` | ^` | Х | X | , , | , , | , , | ^` | , | | | | , | , | ,, | ,, | | '` | , , | | , | | | l ['] |
| Leucopogon inflexus | l x | Х | Х | | Х | Х | | Х | | ^ | , , | Х | Х | Χ | Χ | Х | | Х | | | | Χ | | | | Χ | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | > |
| Leucopogon leptanthus | ^ | | | | | | | ^ | | | Х | ^ | | /\ | ^ | ^ | | ^ | | | | ^ | | | | ^ | | | ^ | ^ | l |
| Leucopogon sp. | | | | | | | | | | | , , | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | l |
| Leucopogon sp. Northern ciliate (R. Davis 3393) | X | X | | | Х | Х | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | | | | Х | Х | Х | | Χ | | Х | | Χ | Х | | | Χ | > |
| Levenhookia octomaculata | ^ | | | | ^ | , , | | | | Х | | | , , | , , | | | | | | ^ | | ^ | | | | | , , | | | , , | ĺ |
| Levenhookia pusilla | | | | | | | | | | ^ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | l |
| Levenhookia stipitata | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | l |
| Lobelia ?rarifolia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | l |
| Lomandra hastilis | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ĺ |
| Lobelia rhytidosperma | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ĺ |
| ?Loxocarya striata | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ĺ |
| Lyginia imberbis | | | | 1 | Х | Х | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | > |
| Lysimachia arvensis | | | | 1 | _ ^ | ^ | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ^ | ^ | ′ |
| Lysinema pentapetalum | | 1 | Х | X | | | | X | | | | Χ | Χ | | | X | Х | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | X | | Χ | Χ | | ĺ |
| Melaleuca ?systena | | 1 | ^ | ^ | | | | ^ | | | | ^ | ^ | | | ^ | ^ | | | | ^ | ^ | ^ | | | ^ | | ^ | ^ | | ĺ |
| Melaleuca concreta | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ĺ |
| Melaleuca concreta Melaleuca huegelii subsp. huegelii | | 1 | 1 | | l | | 1 | l | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | I | | | | | | 1 |

| SPECIES | AR73 | AR74 | AR75 | AR77 | AR78 | AR79 | AR80 | AR81 | AR82 | AR83 | AR84 | AR85 | AR86 | AR87 | AR88 | AR89 | AR90 | AR91 | AR92 | AR93 | AR94 | AR95 | AR96 | AR97 | AR98 | AR99 | AR100 | AR101 | AR102 | AR103 | AR104 |
|---|------|------|------|-------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Melaleuca leuropoma | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | Х | X | X | X |
| Melaleuca viminea subsp. viminea | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | İ |
| Mesomelaena pseudostygia | | Х | Х | Х | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Х |
| Monotaxis grandiflora | | Х | Χ | Х | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | Χ | Χ | | Χ | | | | | İ |
| Muehlenbeckia adpressa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | İ |
| Neurachne alopecuroidea | | | Х | | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | Χ |
| Olax scalariformis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | İ |
| Olearia ?sp. Eremicola (Diels & Pritzel s.n. PERTH 00449628) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ĺ |
| Orianthera spermacocea | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | Χ | | | Χ | | | | İ |
| Persoonia acicularis | Χ | Х | Х | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ |
| Petrophile axillaris | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | İ |
| Petrophile brevifolia | Χ | Х | Х | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | | | ĺ |
| Petrophile drummondii | Х | Χ | Х | Х | Х | | | Χ | Χ | | | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | | | Χ | Χ | | | Х | Χ |
| Petrophile macrostachya | | Χ | Х | Х | | Χ | | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | |
| Pileanthus filifolius | Х | Χ | Х | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ |
| Pimelea angustifolia | Χ | Х | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | Χ | | | | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | İ |
| Pimelea sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | İ |
| Poaceae sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | İ |
| Podotheca angustifolia | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | l |
| Podotheca gnaphalioides | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | İ |
| Poranthera microphylla | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | İ |
| Proteaceae sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | İ |
| Pterochaeta paniculata | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | İ |
| Pterostylis sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | İ |
| Ptilotus stirlingii subsp. stirlingii | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ĺ |
| Quoya verbascina | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ĺ |
| Restionaceae sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ĺ |
| Scaevola canescens | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | İ |
| Scaevola repens subsp. Northern Sandplains (R.J. Cranfield & P.J. Spencer 8445) | | | | | | | Х | Χ | Х | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | | | | Х | Χ | Χ | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | ĺ |
| Scaevola spinescens | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ĺ |
| Schoenus brevisetis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | İ |
| Schoenus clandestinus | | Х | Х | Х | Х | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | Χ | | | | ĺ |
| Schoenus griffinianus (P4) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ĺ |
| Schoenus nanus | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | İ |
| Schoenus pleiostemoneus | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | Χ | | | Χ | | Χ | | Χ | Χ | | Χ |
| Schoenus sp. | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ĺ |
| Scholtzia laxiflora | | Х | Х | Х | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Х | Χ | Χ | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ |
| Sphaerolobium gracile | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | İ |
| Stawellia dimorphantha (P4) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | İ |
| Stenanthemum notiale subsp. notiale | | | | | Х | | Χ | | 1 | | Х | | | | | Х | | Х | | | | Χ | Χ | | | Χ | Χ | | | | Х |
| Stirlingia latifolia | | | | | | Х | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | , | | | | | | | | | |
| Stylidium adpressum | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stylidium crossocephalum | Х | Х | Х | Х | Х | Х | | Χ | Х | | | Х | Х | Х | Х | Х | Х | Х | Х | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | Х | | Х | Χ | Х | Χ | Χ | Х |
| Stylidium dichotomum | `` |) `` | | ^` | `` | `` | | `` | ^` | | | `` | `` | X | ı î | ^` | | ^ | - 1 | | ^ | `` | `` | `` | | | `` | ^ | `` | ^` | l ^ |
| Stylidium diuroides subsp. paucifoliatum | | | | | | | | Χ | Х | | | Χ | Χ | X | Χ | Х | Χ | Х | Χ | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Stylidium ponticulus | | | | | | | | | ^` | | | ^` | | X | X | X | X | X | ^ | X | ^` | X | X | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Stylidium purpureum | | X | X | | | | | | | | | | | , \ | ^\ | | , \ | ^` | | , , | | , \ | , `` | | | | | | V | | V |

| SPECIES | | AR73 | AR74 | AR75 | AR77 | AR78 | AR79 | AR80 | AR81 | AR82 | AR83 | AR84 | AR85 | AR86 | AR87 | AR88 | AR89 | AR90 | AR91 | AR92 | AR93 | AR94 | AR95 | AR96 | AR97 | AR98 | AR99 | AR100 | AR101 | AR102 | AR103 | AR104 |
|---|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Stylidium repens | | Χ | Χ | Х | Х | Х | Х | | Х | | | Ì | Х | Х | Х | Х | Х | X | Χ | Χ | Χ | Х | Х | Х | Х | | X | Х | Χ | Χ | X | Χ |
| Stylidium rigidulum | | | | | | | | | | l | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | |
| Stylidium sp. | | | | | | | | | | Χ | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | |
| Styphelia xerophylla | | | | | | | | | | l | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | Χ |
| Synaphea sp. | | | | | | | | | | l | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Synaphea spinulosa subsp. borealis | | | | | | | | | Χ | Х | 1 | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Synaphea spinulosa subsp. spinulosa | | | | | Χ | | | | | l | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thysanotus rectantherus | | Χ | Χ | | | | | Χ | | l | 1 | | | Χ | | | | Χ | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | |
| Thysanotus sp. | | Χ | | | | | | | Χ | l | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thysanotus sp. (Climbing) | | | | | | | | | | l | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thysanotus sparteus | | | | | | | | | | l | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thysanotus spiniger | | | | | | | | | | l | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Trachymene pilosa | | | | | | | | | | l | Х | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tricoryne ?humilis | | | | | | | | | Х | l | 1 | | Х | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tricoryne elatior | | | | | | | | | | l | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tricoryne sp. | | | | | | | | | | l | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tricoryne sp. Mullewa (G.J. Keighery 12080) | | | | | | | | | | l | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| * Trifolium arvense var. arvense | | | | | | | | | | l | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tripterococcus brunonis | | | | | | | | | | l | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | |
| * Ursinia anthemoides | | | | | | | | | | l | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Verreauxia reinwardtii | | | | | | | | | | l | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Verticordia densiflora var. densiflora | | Χ | | | Χ | | | | | l | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | Χ | Χ | |
| Verticordia grandis | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | Χ | Χ | Х | 1 | Χ | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ |
| Verticordia ovalifolia | | | | | | | | | | l | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| * Wahlenbergia capensis | | | | | | | | | | l | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wahlenbergia gracilenta | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Waitzia acuminata var. acuminata | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Waitzia acuminata var. albicans | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Xanthorrhoea drummondii | l | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Xanthosia huegelii | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | Χ | | |
| Xylomelum angustifolium | | | | | | | | | Х | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | |

| SPECIES | , C | AKIUD | AR106 | AR107 | AR108 | AR109 | AR110 | AR111 | AR112 | AR113 | AR114 | AR115 | AR116 | AR117 | AR118 | AR119 | AR120 | AR121 | AR122 | AR123 | AR124 | AR125 | AR126 | AR127 | AR128 | AR129 | AR130 | AR131 | AR132 | AR133 | AR134 | AR135 |
|--|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Acacia blakelyi | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | |
| Acacia cavealis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | , ! | ł |
| Acacia ?lineolata | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | , , | l |
| Acacia pulchella | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | , , | l |
| Acacia pulchella var. glaberrima | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | , ! | ł |
| Acacia rostellifera | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | , ! | ł |
| Acacia saligna | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | , ! | ł |
| Acacia scirpifolia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | , , | l |
| Acacia sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | , ! | ł |
| Acacia spathulifolia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | , ! | ł |
| Acanthocarpus ?canaliculatus | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | , ! | Χ |
| Acanthocarpus preissii | | X | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | , ! | ł |
| * Aira caryophyllea | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | , ! | ł |
| Alexgeorgea nitens | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | Χ | Χ | | Χ | | Χ | | Χ | | Χ | ł |
| Allocasuarina campestris | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | , ! | ł |
| Allocasuarina humilis | | X | Χ | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | , ! | ł |
| Allocasuarina microstachya | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | , ! | ł |
| Allocasuarina sp. | | | | Χ | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | Χ | , ! | ł |
| Amphipogon sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | , ! | ł |
| Amphipogon turbinatus | | | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | , ! | ł |
| Anigozanthos humilis | | X | Χ | Χ | | | | | Χ | | Χ | | | | Χ | | | | | Χ | | | | | Χ | | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ |
| Anigozanthos pulcherrimus | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | , ! | ł |
| Arnocrinum preissii | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | , 1 | ı |
| Asteridea pulverulenta | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | , 1 | ı |
| Astroloma glaucescens | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | , ! | ł |
| Astroloma microdonta | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | , ! | ł |
| Austrostipa ?crinita | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | , ! | ł |
| Austrostipa macalpinei | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | , ! | ł |
| Austrostipa sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | , ! | ł |
| Babingtonia grandiflora | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | , ! | ł |
| Banksia attenuata | | X | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ |
| Banksia elegans (P4) | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | Χ | | | | | Χ | | | , ! | ł |
| Banksia hookeriana | | X | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ |
| Banksia leptophylla var. melletica | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | , ! | ł |
| Banksia menziesii | | | Χ | | Χ | | | | | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | Χ | Χ | | | Χ | | Χ | ł |
| Banksia prionotes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | , ! | ł |
| Banksia shuttleworthiana | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | , ! | ł |
| Beaufortia elegans | | X | Χ | Χ | | | | Χ | | Χ | Χ | | | Χ | | | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | ł |
| Boronia ramosa subsp. anethifolia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | Χ | | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | , 1 | ı |
| Burchardia congesta | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | , ! | ł |
| Calectasia sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | , ! | ł |
| Callitris arenaria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | , ! | ł |
| Calothamnus blepharospermus | | | | Χ | | | | | | Х | | | | | | Χ | Χ | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | , ! | i |
| Calothamnus quadrifidus subsp. angustifolius | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | , ! | ł |
| Calothamnus sanguineus | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | , ! | ı |
| Calytrix sapphirina | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | , ! | i |
| Calytrix sp. | | | - 1 | | 1 | I | l | | I | I | 1 | | l | I | I | l | l l | ı | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | , 1 | i |

| SPECIES | AR105 | AR106 | 7070 | 0 2 | AR108 | AR109 | AR110 | AR111 | AR112 | AR113 | AR114 | AR115 | AR116 | AR117 | AR118 | AR119 | AR120 | AR121 | AR122 | AR123 | AR124 | AR125 | AR126 | AR127 | AR128 | AR129 | AR130 | AR131 | AR132 | AR133 | AR134 | AR135 |
|--|-------|-------|---------------------------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Calytrix strigosa | 4 | 4 | - | | X | X | X | Q | Q | X | ∢ | X | Q | Q | < < | Q | X | X | X | ∢ | ∢ | ∢ | X | ⋖ | X | X | X | Q | 4 | X | X | X |
| Cassytha flava | Х | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cassytha glabella forma bicallosa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cassytha pomiformis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | |
| Cassytha sp. | | | > | < | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | Χ | | Χ | | | Χ | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Х | Χ | | Χ |
| Centrolepis pilosa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chordifex sinuosus | Х | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Comesperma calymega | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conospermum brachyphyllum | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | | Χ | | | | |
| Conospermum triplinervium | Х | X | $\langle \ \ \rangle$ | < | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ |
| Conostephium preissii | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conostephium sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conostylis aurea | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conostylis candicans subsp. calcicola | | | | | | - 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Х |
| Conostylis candicans subsp. candicans | | | | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | Χ | | | Χ | | | Χ | | | | | | | |
| Conostylis candicans subsp. procumbens | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conostylis neocymosa | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | | | Χ | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | | |
| Conostylis resinosa | | | > | < │ | | Х | | | | Χ | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | Χ | | Χ | | |
| Conostylis sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Crassula colorata | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cryptandra myriantha | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cyperaceae sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dampiera spicigera | Х | X | | | | | | | | | Χ | | Χ | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ |
| Dampiera sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Darwinia pauciflora | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | Χ | Χ | | | Χ | Χ | | | Χ | Χ | | | Χ | | | | | | | | |
| Darwinia speciosa | Х | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | Х | Χ |
| Daviesia divaricata subsp. divaricata | Х | X | $\langle \ \ \rangle$ | | Х | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ |
| Daviesia nudiflora | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Daviesia sp. | | | | | | Χ | | | | Х | | | | | | Χ | Χ | | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | | Х | Χ |
| Daviesia triflora | Х | X | - 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Х | | | | | | | X | | | | | | |
| Dianella revoluta | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Drosera eneabba | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Х | | | |
| Drosera sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Drosera sp. (climbing) | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ecdeiocolea monostachya | | | | | Х | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | | Х | Х | | | | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eremaea beaufortioides var. beaufortioides | Х | X | | | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Х | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Х | Χ | Χ | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Х | Х | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | Х | Χ |
| Eremaea ectadioclada | X | | | | | | | Χ | | | Х | Х | | Χ | Χ | | | | Χ | | | Χ | | | '' | Х | | | Х | | | |
| Eremaea violacea subsp. violacea | X | | $\langle \cdot \rangle$ | | Х | Х | Х | Χ | Χ | Х | Х | | Χ | | Χ | Х | | | | | | | Χ | | | ' | | Χ | | | | Χ |
| Eucalyptus todtiana | | | | | | | | ^` | `` | ^` | `` | | `` | | | ^` | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | `` |
| Geleznowia verrucosa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Georgeantha hexandra | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gompholobium tomentosum | | | | | | - 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | Х | | | | | | 1 | | Х | | Х | | | 1 |
| Grevillea candelabroides | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | X | Χ | | | Χ | Х | | | ^` | | \ \ \ | Х | | Х |
| Grevillea eriostachya | | | | | | Х | | | | | Х | | | | | | | ^\ | ^` | ^` | | | ^\ | ^\ | | | | | | ^\ | | ^` |
| Grevillea leucopteris | X | X | | ` | | ^ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Guichenotia ledifolia | ^ | ^ | ` | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Guichenotia sp. | | | | | | - 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |

| SPECIES | AR105 | AR106 | AR107 | AR108 | AR109 | AR110 | AR111 | AR112 | AR113 | AR114 | AR115 | AR116 | AR117 | AR118 | AR119 | AR120 | AR121 | AR122 | AR123 | AR124 | AR125 | AR126 | AR127 | AR128 | AR129 | AR130 | AR131 | AR132 | AR133 | AR134 | AD125 |
|---|----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|
| Gyrostemon ramulosus | 4 | Q. | Q | Q | ∢ | ∢ | Q | ∢ | Q | ∢ | Q | Q | Q | Q | ∢ | ∢ | ∢ | 4 | 4 | Q | ∢ | Q | Q | Q. | Q | Q | Q | Q | < _ < | | < |
| Gyrostemon sp. | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Hakea costata | | 1 | | | | | | Х | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Hakea polyanthema | X | Х | Х | Х | Х | Х | Χ | Х | Χ | Χ | Х | Х | Χ | Х | Х | Х | Х | | Χ | | Χ | | | Х | Х | | | | | Χ | |
| Hemiandra sp. Eneabba (H. Demarz 3687) (P3) | ^ | X | | ^` | | | ^` | Х | ^` | Х | , , | , , | Χ | | | | | | | | X | Χ | Х | Х | X | | | | | 1 | |
| Hibbertia crassifolia | | | | | | | | ^ | | , , | Х | Х | Λ. | Х | | | | | | | , | ^ | | ^` | '` | Х | | | | Χ | X |
| Hibbertia hypericoides subsp. hypericoides | l _X | | X | Х | Х | Х | Χ | Х | Х | Х | X | ^ | Χ | X | Χ | X | Х | | | | Х | Χ | Х | Х | Х | X | X | Х | Χ | | <i>'</i> |
| Hibbertia striata | | 1 | | | ^ | | ^ | ^ | ^ | | | | ^ | | ^ | ^ | ^ | | | | ^ | ^ | | ^ | | | | | ^ | 1 | ′ |
| Hyalosperma cotula | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ı | |
| Hypocalymma gardneri (P3) | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | x | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | | | Х | Х | Χ | |
| Hypochaeris glabra | | _ ^ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ^ | | ^ | ^ | ^ | ^ | | | | | | ^ | ^ | ^ | ′ |
| | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Isotoma hypocrateriformis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | i i | |
| Isotropis cuneifolia | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | - 1 | | | | | | | | | | | ı | |
| Jacksonia ?nutans | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | , | | | | | | | | | | | | ı | |
| lacksonia hakeoides | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Х | | | | | | | | | | | | ı | 1 |
| <i>Jacksonia</i> sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ı | 1 |
| asiopetalum drummondii | Х | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | | Χ | Χ | |
| Laxmannia omnifertilis | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| axmannia sessiliflora subsp. drummondii | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | ı | |
| echenaultia juncea (P3) | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Lechenaultia linarioides | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ı | |
| Lepidobolus preissianus subsp. preissianus | | 1 | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| <i>Lepidobolus</i> sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | | | | Χ | Χ | | | | Χ | ı | |
| Lepidosperma apricola sens. lat. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ı | |
| Lepidosperma scabrum sens. lat. | | Х | X | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | X | | | | Χ | |
| Lepidosperma squamatum sens. lat. | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Lepidosperma tenue sens. lat. | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Leptospermum oligandrum | | 1 | Х | Х | Х | Х | Χ | | | Χ | Х | Х | ^ | | | Х | | Х | Х | Х | | | Х | | | | | | Χ | 1 | |
| Leptospermum spinescens | X | Х | X | | | X | Χ | Х | Χ | | X | X | Χ | Х | Χ | | | ^ | ^ | X | Χ | Χ | X | Х | Х | Х | X | | /\ | Χ | |
| Leucopogon hamulosus | | ^ | | | | | ^ | ^ | ^ | | | ^ | ^ | | ^ | | | | | ^ | ^ | ^ | | ^ | | | | | | | |
| Leucopogon inflexus | X | Х | Х | | Х | | | Х | Χ | | Χ | Χ | | Х | Χ | | | | Χ | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Х | | Χ | Х | Χ | Χ | |
| | ^ | _ ^ | _ ^ | | ^ | | | ^ | ^ | | ^ | ^ | | ^ | ^ | | | | ^ | ^ | ^ | ^ | ^ | ^ | ^ | | ^ | ^ | ^ | ^ | |
| Leucopogon leptanthus | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Х | | | | | | | | | | | | ı | |
| Leucopogon sp. Northorn ciliato (D. Davis 2202) | | | | | | V | | х | Χ | | | | | | | V | V | X | V | | | | | | | V | X | V | | V | |
| Leucopogon sp. Northern ciliate (R. Davis 3393) | | | | | | Χ | | X | Х | | | | | | Χ | Х | Χ | X | Χ | Х | | | | | | Χ | X | Χ | | Χ | |
| Levenhookia octomaculata | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ı | |
| Levenhookia pusilla | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ı | |
| evenhookia stipitata | | Х | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ı | |
| obelia ?rarifolia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ı | |
| omandra hastilis | Х | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ı | |
| Lobelia rhytidosperma | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ı | |
| PLoxocarya striata | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | - 1 | | | | | | | | | | | ı | 1 |
| Lyginia imberbis | Х | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | - 1 | | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | | ı | |
| ysimachia arvensis | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | - 1 | | | | | | | | | | | ı | 1 |
| Lysinema pentapetalum | Х | Х | Х | Χ | | | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | |
| Melaleuca ?systena | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | i i | |
| Melaleuca concreta | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | i i | |
| Melaleuca huegelii subsp. huegelii | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | - 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | i i | 1 |

| SPECIES | AR105 | AR106 | AR107 | AR108 | AR109 | AR110 | AR111 | AR112 | AR113 | AR114 | AR115 | AR116 | AR117 | AR118 | AR119 | AR120 | AR121 | AR122 | AR123 | AR124 | AR125 | AR126 | AR127 | AR128 | AR129 | AR130 | AR131 | AR132 | AR133 | AR134 | AR135 |
|---|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------------|
| Melaleuca leuropoma | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X |
| Melaleuca viminea subsp. viminea | | | ' | '' | ' | | | | '' | ' | | | | | | | | | | | | | | '' | | | | | | | |
| Mesomelaena pseudostygia | Х | Х | Х | Х | Х | Χ | Χ | Х | Х | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Х | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Х | Χ |
| Monotaxis grandiflora | | | Х | Х | Х | | Χ | Х | Х | Х | | Χ | | | Χ | Х | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | ' | | Χ | Χ | | | | Х |
| Muehlenbeckia adpressa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neurachne alopecuroidea | | Х | Х | | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | Χ | | | Χ | | | | | | | |
| Olax scalariformis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Olearia ?sp. Eremicola (Diels & Pritzel s.n. PERTH 00449628) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Orianthera spermacocea | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persoonia acicularis | Х | Х | Х | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Х |
| Petrophile axillaris | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Petrophile brevifolia | | Х | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | |
| Petrophile drummondii | Х | | Х | Х | Х | Χ | Χ | Х | Х | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | | Χ | | | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Х | Х | | | Χ | Χ | Х | X |
| Petrophile macrostachya | | Х | Х | Х | | Χ | Χ | Х | Х | | Χ | | Χ | | Χ | | Χ | | Х | | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | Χ | | X |
| Pileanthus filifolius | X | X | Х | Х | Х | Χ | Χ | Х | | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Х | Χ | Χ | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | l x |
| Pimelea angustifolia | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | Х | Х | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | X |
| Pimelea sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Poaceae sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Podotheca angustifolia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ĺ | |
| Podotheca gnaphalioides | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Poranthera microphylla | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Х | | | | |
| Proteaceae sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pterochaeta paniculata | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pterostylis sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ĺ | |
| Ptilotus stirlingii subsp. stirlingii | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Quoya verbascina | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Х | | | | | | |
| Restionaceae sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | | |
| Scaevola canescens | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Scaevola repens subsp. Northern Sandplains (R.J. Cranfield & P.J. Spencer 8445) | | | Х | | | Χ | | | X | | | | | | | Х | Χ | | Х | Χ | | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | |
| Scaevola spinescens | | | '' | | | | | | '' | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Schoenus brevisetis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Х | l x |
| Schoenus clandestinus | Х | | Х | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Х | Χ | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | Х | | | | | | |
| Schoenus griffinianus (P4) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Schoenus nanus | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Schoenus pleiostemoneus | | Х | Х | Х | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | Х | | | | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | | Х | Χ | | | | | | |
| Schoenus sp. | | | ' | | '' | | | | '' | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | '' | | | | | | | |
| Scholtzia laxiflora | | Х | Х | Х | Х | Χ | Χ | Х | Х | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Х | Χ | Х | Х | | Χ | Χ | | Х | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | X |
| Sphaerolobium gracile | | | ' | | '' | | | | '' | ' | | | | | | | | | | | | | | '' | | | | | | | |
| Stawellia dimorphantha (P4) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stenanthemum notiale subsp. notiale | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | Χ | | | | Χ | Х | | Χ | Х | |
| Stirlingia latifolia | | Х | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | , · | | Х | Х | | `` | Χ | ' | 1 | l x |
| Stylidium adpressum | | <u> </u> | 1 | l | | | | | l | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | `` | ^ | | | ^ | | 1 | ^` |
| Stylidium crossocephalum | Х | Х | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Х | Х | Х | | Χ | Х | Χ | Х | Χ | Х | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Х | Х | Х | Х | Х | Χ | Х | X |
| Stylidium dichotomum | ^ | ^` | | ^ | ^` | ^ | ^` | | ^` | ^ | ^ | | | ^` | ^` | \ \ \ \ \ | ^` | ^` | ^` | | ^` | ^` | ^` | ^` | | ^ | ^` | ı ^` | ^ | ĺ î | ^ |
| Stylidium diuroides subsp. paucifoliatum | | | Х | Х | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stylidium ponticulus | | Х | ^ | ^ | Χ | ^\ | ^ | | X | X | X | | ^\ | ^\ | Χ | Х | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stylidium purpureum | | X | | l | ^` | | | | l ^` | ^` | | | | | ^` | \ \ \ \ \ | | V | | | | | | | v | V | | 1 | | Y | 1 |

| SPECIES | AR105 | AR106 | AR107 | AR108 | AR109 | AR110 | AR111 | AR112 | AR113 | AR114 | AR115 | AR116 | AR117 | AR118 | AR119 | AR120 | AR121 | AR122 | AR123 | AR124 | AR125 | AR126 | AR127 | AR128 | AR129 | AR130 | AR131 | AR132 | AR133 | AR134 | AR135 |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Stylidium repens | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X |
| Stylidium rigidulum | | Х | | '' | | | | | | ' | | | | ' | | '' | | | | | | X | Х | | | | | | | | |
| Stylidium sp. | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | Х | | | | | | |
| Styphelia xerophylla | Х | Х | | 1 | | | | | | Х | | | | | | | | Χ | | | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | | | | | | |
| Synaphea sp. | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Synaphea spinulosa subsp. borealis | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | . |
| Synaphea spinulosa subsp. spinulosa | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | . |
| Thysanotus rectantherus | Х | Χ | | 1 | | Χ | Χ | | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | | Χ | | | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | Χ | Χ |
| Thysanotus sp. | | | Χ | 1 | Х | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | . |
| Thysanotus sp. (Climbing) | | Χ | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | . |
| Thysanotus sparteus | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | . |
| Thysanotus spiniger | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | . |
| Trachymene pilosa | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | . |
| Tricoryne ?humilis | | | Χ | 1 | | | | Χ | | | | | | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | . |
| Tricoryne elatior | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | . |
| <i>Tricoryne</i> sp. | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | . |
| Tricoryne sp. Mullewa (G.J. Keighery 12080) | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| * Trifolium arvense var. arvense | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | . |
| Tripterococcus brunonis | Х | Χ | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | . |
| * Ursinia anthemoides | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | . |
| Verreauxia reinwardtii | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | . |
| Verticordia densiflora var. densiflora | Χ | Χ | | 1 | Χ | | | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | . |
| Verticordia grandis | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Х | Х | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | | | | | Χ | | Χ | | | Χ | Χ | Χ |
| Verticordia ovalifolia | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | . |
| * Wahlenbergia capensis | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wahlenbergia gracilenta | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Waitzia acuminata var. acuminata | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Waitzia acuminata var. albicans | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | . |
| Xanthorrhoea drummondii | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | . |
| Xanthosia huegelii | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | . |
| Xylomelum angustifolium | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | . [|

| SPECIES | AR136 | AR137 | AR138 | AR139 | AR140 | AR218 | AR219 | AR220 | AR221 | AR222 | AR223 | AR224 | AR225 | AR226 | AR227 | AR228 | AR229 | AR230 | AR231 | AR232 |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Acacia blakelyi | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Х | Χ | | Χ | | | Х |
| Acacia cavealis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | Χ | Χ | 1 1 |
| Acacia ?lineolata | | | | | | Χ | Х | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | 1 1 |
| Acacia pulchella | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 1 |
| Acacia pulchella var. glaberrima | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 1 |
| Acacia rostellifera | | | | | | | Х | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 1 |
| Acacia saligna | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | 1 1 |
| Acacia scirpifolia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 1 |
| Acacia sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Acacia spathulifolia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Х |
| Acanthocarpus ?canaliculatus | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | l l | | | | 1 1 |
| Acanthocarpus preissii | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | Χ | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | 1 1 |
| * Aira caryophyllea | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | 1 1 |
| Alexgeorgea nitens | Χ | Х | Х | | Χ | | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | 1 1 |
| Allocasuarina campestris | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | | |
| Allocasuarina humilis | | Χ | | | | Χ | | | | | Χ | Χ | | | | | Χ | | Χ | Х |
| Allocasuarina microstachya | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 1 |
| Allocasuarina sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 1 |
| Amphipogon sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | l l | | | | l l |
| Amphipogon turbinatus | l | | | | Χ | | | | | | Χ | Χ | | | | Χ | | | | Х |
| Anigozanthos humilis | Χ | | Χ | | | | | | | l l | | | | | | | | | | 1 1 |
| Anigozanthos pulcherrimus | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | 1 1 |
| Arnocrinum preissii | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 1 |
| Asteridea pulverulenta | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 1 |
| Astroloma glaucescens | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | |
| Astroloma microdonta | | | | | | | \ \ | V | | | | | | | | | | | | Х |
| Austrostipa ?crinita | | | | | | | Х | Χ | Χ | | ., | | Χ | | | | | | | 1 1 |
| Austrostipa macalpinei | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | Χ | 1 1 |
| Austrostipa sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 1 |
| Babingtonia grandiflora | ., | V | V | ., | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Banksia attenuata | Х | Χ | X | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | | Χ | Х |
| Banksia elegans (P4) | \ \ | V | X | \ \ | | V | | | | | V | V | | | | \ \ | | | | |
| Banksia hookeriana Panksia kotanbulla var. mallatica | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | | | | | Χ | Χ | | | Χ | Х | | | V | |
| Banksia leptophylla var. melletica Banksia menziesii | | | | | Х | | | | | Χ | Χ | | Χ | | | | | | Χ | Х |
| Banksia prionotes | | | | | ^ | | | | | ^ | ^ | | ^ | | | | | | | |
| Banksia shuttleworthiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Beaufortia elegans | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | Х |
| Boronia ramosa subsp. anethifolia | X | ^ | X | _ ^ | Χ | ^ | | | | | Χ | Χ | | | | | | ^ | | ^ |
| Burchardia congesta | ^ | | ^ | | ^ | | | | | | ^ | ^ | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Х |
| Calectasia sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ^ | ^ | ^ | ^ | | ^ |
| Callitris arenaria | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calluts arenana Calothamnus blepharospermus | | ^ | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | |
| Calothamnus quadrifidus subsp. angustifolius | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | Χ | | ^ | _ ^ | ^ | X | | X |
| Calothamnus sanguineus | 1 | | | | | | | ^ | | | | | ^ | | | | | ^ | | ^ |
| Calytrix sapphirina | | | | | Х | | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | |
| Calytrix sappriirita Calytrix sp. | | | | | _ ^ | | | | | ^ | ^ | ^ | | | | | | | | |

| SPECIES | AR136 | AR137 | AR138 | AR139 | AR140 | AR218 | AR219 | AR220 | AR221 | AR222 | AR223 | AR224 | AR225 | AR226 | AR227 | AR228 | AR229 | AR230 | AR231 | AR232 |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Calytrix strigosa | | | | Ì | | Х | | | | | , | , | | | | | Х | Х | Х | Χ |
| Cassytha flava | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | l |
| Cassytha glabella forma bicallosa | | | | | | Χ | | | | Χ | | Χ | | | | | | | | l |
| Cassytha pomiformis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | Χ |
| Cassytha sp. | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | | | | l |
| Centrolepis pilosa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | l |
| Chordifex sinuosus | | | | | Χ | | | | | | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | l |
| Comesperma calymega | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | l |
| Conospermum brachyphyllum | Х | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | l |
| Conospermum triplinervium | Х | Χ | Χ | Х | | Χ | | | | Χ | | Χ | | | Χ | Χ | | Χ | | l |
| Conostephium preissii | | | | | Χ | | | | | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | | Χ |
| Conostephium sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | l |
| Conostylis aurea | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | l |
| Conostylis candicans subsp. calcicola | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | l |
| Conostylis candicans subsp. candicans | | | Χ | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | | Χ | Χ |
| Conostylis candicans subsp. procumbens | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | l |
| Conostylis neocymosa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | | | | l |
| Conostylis resinosa | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | l |
| Conostylis sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | | l |
| Crassula colorata | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | l |
| Cryptandra myriantha | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | l |
| Cyperaceae sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | l |
| Dampiera spicigera | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | | | Χ | | Χ |
| Dampiera sp. | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | l |
| Darwinia pauciflora | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ |
| Darwinia speciosa | | | Χ | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | l |
| Daviesia divaricata subsp. divaricata | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | | | | | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | Χ |
| Daviesia nudiflora | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ |
| Daviesia sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | l |
| Daviesia triflora | | | Χ | | Χ | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | l |
| Dianella revoluta | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | l |
| Drosera eneabba | | | Χ | | Χ | | | | | | | Χ | | | | Χ | | | | l |
| Drosera sp. | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | l |
| Drosera sp. (climbing) | Х | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | Χ | | l |
| Ecdeiocolea monostachya | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | l |
| Eremaea beaufortioides var. beaufortioides | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ |
| Eremaea ectadioclada | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ |
| Eremaea violacea subsp. violacea | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | | | Χ |
| Eucalyptus todtiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | l |
| Geleznowia verrucosa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | 1 |
| Georgeantha hexandra | | | | l | | | | | | | | | | | | l | 1 | | | 1 |
| Gompholobium tomentosum | | | | | Х | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | Χ |
| Grevillea candelabroides | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Grevillea eriostachya | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Grevillea leucopteris | | | | l | | Х | Χ | Х | | Х | Χ | Χ | | Х | Х | 1 | Х | | Χ | 1 |
| Guichenotia ledifolia | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | | 1 |
| Guichenotia sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ĺ |

| SPECIES | AR136 | AR137 | AR138 | AR139 | AR140 | AR218 | AR219 | AR220 | AR221 | AR222 | AR223 | AR224 | AR225 | AR226 | AR227 | AR228 | AR229 | AR230 | AR231 | AR232 |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Gyrostemon ramulosus | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Ì | | |
| Gyrostemon sp. | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hakea costata | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | X |
| Hakea polyanthema | Χ | Χ | | Χ | | | | | | | | Χ | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Х |
| Hemiandra sp. Eneabba (H. Demarz 3687) (P3) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hibbertia crassifolia | | | Х | X | Χ | Х | | l | | | X | Х | | | | | Χ | | X | |
| Hibbertia hypericoides subsp. hypericoides | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | | Х | | | Х | Χ | Х | Χ | Χ | | | Χ | Χ | X |
| Hibbertia striata | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Х | | | X |
| Hyalosperma cotula | | | | l | | | | | | | | | Х | | | | | Χ | Χ | |
| Hypocalymma gardneri (P3) | Х | Χ | | Х | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| * Hypochaeris glabra | | | | | | | | Х | | | | | Х | Х | | | | | ., | |
| Isotoma hypocrateriformis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | |
| Isotropis cuneifolia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jacksonia ?nutans | | | | | ., | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ., | |
| Jacksonia hakeoides | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | |
| Jacksonia sp. | | ., | | ., | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lasiopetalum drummondii | Х | Χ | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Laxmannia omnifertilis | | | | | | | | | | | | \ \ | | | | \ \ | | | | |
| Laxmannia sessiliflora subsp. drummondii | | | | | | | | | | | X | Χ | | | | Χ | | | | |
| Lechenaultia juncea (P3) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | V | | |
| Lechenaultia linarioides | | | V | | | \ \ \ | | | | | | | | | V | \ \ | V | X | X | |
| Lepidobolus preissianus subsp. preissianus Lepidobolus sp. | | V | Χ | V | | Х | | | | | | | | | Χ | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | |
| Lepidosperma apricola sens. lat. | | Χ | | Χ | | \ _\ | | | | | | | | | | V | V | | | |
| Lepidosperma scabrum sens. lat. Lepidosperma scabrum sens. lat. | | | | | | Х | | | | | | | | | | Х | Χ | | | |
| Lepidosperma squamatum sens. lat. Lepidosperma squamatum sens. lat. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | V | | | | |
| Lepidosperma tenue sens. lat. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Х | | | | |
| Leptospermum oligandrum | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Leptospermum spinescens | Х | Χ | Χ | Х | | X | | | | | | Х | | | | | | | | X |
| Leucopogon hamulosus | ^ | ^ | ^ | ^ | | _ ^ | | | | | | ^ | | | | Х | | | | |
| Leucopogon inflexus | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | Х | Х | | | | | Х | Х | | | | ^ | | | | |
| Leucopogon leptanthus | ^ | ^ | ^ | ^ | ^ | ^ | | | | | ^ | ^ | | | | Х | | | | |
| Leucopogon sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ^ | | | | |
| Leucopogon sp. Northern ciliate (R. Davis 3393) | Χ | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Levenhookia octomaculata | ^ | | | ^ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Levenhookia pusilla | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Levenhookia stipitata | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lobelia ?rarifolia | | | | | | | | | Х | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lomandra hastilis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lobelia rhytidosperma | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ?Loxocarya striata | | | | | | | Х | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lyginia imberbis | Χ | Χ | | | Χ | | | | | Х | Х | | | | | | | | | |
| * Lysimachia arvensis | ^ | ^ | | | ^ | | X | X | | ^ | ^ | | | | | | | | | |
| Lysinema pentapetalum | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Х | \ \ \ | ^ | | | | | | | | | | | | Х |
| Melaleuca ?systena | | ^ | ^ | ^ | | ^` | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | ^ |
| Melaleuca concreta | | | | | | | | | Х | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Melaleuca huegelii subsp. huegelii | | | | | | | X | | X | | | | | | | | | | | |

| SPECIES | AR136 | AR137 | AR138 | AR139 | AR140 | AR218 | AR219 | AR220 | AR221 | AR222 | AR223 | AR224 | AR225 | AR226 | AR227 | AR228 | AR229 | AR230 | AR231 | AR232 |
|--|--------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Melaleuca leuropoma | Х | Χ | X | Χ | Х | Χ | | Χ | Ì | Х | Χ | Χ | Х | | Х | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ |
| Melaleuca viminea subsp. viminea | | | | | | | | | Х | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mesomelaena pseudostygia | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Х | | | | | Χ | Х | | | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | Х | Χ |
| Monotaxis grandiflora | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | Х | | | | | l |
| Muehlenbeckia adpressa | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | l |
| Neurachne alopecuroidea | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | Х | | | | Х | Χ |
| Olax scalariformis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | l |
| Olearia ?sp. Eremicola (Diels & Pritzel s.n. PERTH 00449628) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Orianthera spermacocea | l | | l | l | | l | | | | | | | | | l | l | | | l | Х |
| Persoonia acicularis | Х | Х | Х | Χ | | Χ | | | | | | | | | Х | Х | Χ | Χ | Х | Χ |
| Petrophile axillaris | | | l | | | | | | | | | | | | l | | | | | |
| Petrophile brevifolia | l | Х | Х | l | | | | | | l | | | | | X | | l | | | Х |
| Petrophile drummondii | X | Χ | | X | Χ | | | | | Х | X | Х | | | X | ,. | X | | | Х |
| Petrophile macrostachya | X | , | X | Х | | X | | | | | X | Х | | | X | Х | Х | X | | Χ |
| Pileanthus filifolius | Х | Х | Χ | Χ | Х | Х | | | | Χ | Χ | Х | | | X | Χ | Χ | Х | | l |
| Pimelea angustifolia | Х | Χ | | | Х | Х | | | | | | | | | | | | | | l |
| <i>Pimelea</i> sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | Х | | l ., | | | | | | X |
| Poaceae sp. | | | | | | | | | Х | | | | | Х | | | | | | Х |
| Podotheca angustifolia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ., | | | | | | l |
| Podotheca gnaphalioides | | | | | | | | ., | | | | | | Х | | | | | | l |
| Poranthera microphylla | | | | | | | | Х | | | | | ., | | | | | | | l |
| Proteaceae sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | | | | | | | l |
| Pterochaeta paniculata | | | | | | | | | | | | | Х | | | | | | | l |
| Pterostylis sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | l |
| Ptilotus stirlingii subsp. stirlingii | Х | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | l |
| Quoya verbascina | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | l |
| Restionaceae sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | \ \ \ | l |
| Scaevola canescens Scaevola canescens Northern Sandalains (D. L. Cranfield & D. L. Spansor 244E) | \ \ \ | | | \ \ \ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | X | V |
| Scaevola repens subsp. Northern Sandplains (R.J. Cranfield & P.J. Spencer 8445) | Х | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | \ \ \ | Χ | Χ | Х |
| Scaevola spinescens | \ \ \ | \/ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Х | | | l |
| Schoenus brevisetis | Х | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | l |
| Schoenus clandestinus | | | | | | | | | | | | V | | | | | | | | l |
| Schoenus griffinianus (P4) Schoenus nanus | | | | | | | | | | | | Х | | | | | | | | l |
| | | | V | V | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | l |
| Schoenus pleiostemoneus | | | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | l |
| Schoenus sp. Scholtzia laxiflora | | V | V | | | | | | | | V | | | | | V | | | | V |
| | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | | | Х | Х | | | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | Х | Х |
| Sphaerolobium gracile Stawellia dimorphantha (P4) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Х |
| Stenanthemum notiale subsp. notiale | Х | | Х | | | X | | | | | | | | | | Х | Х | Х | Х | X |
| | [×] | | _ X | | | \ \ | | | | | | | | | Х | \ \ | \ \ | \ \ | \ \ \ | X |
| Stirlingia latifolia | | | | | Χ | | | | | | Х | Х | Х | | | | | | | 1 |
| Stylidium adpressum | | v | V | | | V | | | | | | | | | \ \/ | | | | | 1 |
| Stylidium crossocephalum | Х | Х | Х | Х | Χ | Χ | | | | | Х | Х | | | Х | | Х | | | 1 |
| Stylidium dichotomum Stylidium diuroides subsp. paucifoliatum | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stylidium ponticulus | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | V |
| Stylidium purpureum | Χ | | | | Χ | | | | | | | Χ | | <u> </u> | ļ | ļ | | | | Χ |

| SPECIES | | AR136 | AR137 | AR138 | AR139 | AR140 | AR218 | AR219 | AR220 | AR221 | AR222 | AR223 | AR224 | AR225 | AR226 | AR227 | AR228 | AR229 | AR230 | AR231 | AR232 |
|--|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Stylidium repens | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | Χ | | Χ | | |
| Stylidium rigidulum | | | | Χ | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Stylidium</i> sp. | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Styphelia xerophylla | | | | | | Χ | Χ | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Synaphea</i> sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Synaphea spinulosa</i> subsp. <i>borealis</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Synaphea spinulosa subsp. spinulosa | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | Χ | |
| Thysanotus rectantherus | | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | | | |
| Thysanotus sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thysanotus sp. (Climbing) | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | Χ | Χ | | Χ | | | |
| Thysanotus sparteus | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thysanotus spiniger | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | |
| Trachymene pilosa | | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | Χ | Χ | | | | | | |
| Tricoryne ?humilis | | | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tricoryne elatior | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Х | | | | | |
| <i>Tricoryne</i> sp. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Х | Х | Х | | | |
| <i>Tricoryne</i> sp. Mullewa (G.J. Keighery 12080) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| * Trifolium arvense var. arvense | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tripterococcus brunonis | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | |
| * Ursinia anthemoides | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Verreauxia reinwardtii | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | Χ | Х |
| Verticordia densiflora var. densiflora | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Х | | Х | | | | | Х |
| Verticordia grandis | | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | | | | | Χ | | | Х | Х | Χ | Χ | | |
| Verticordia ovalifolia | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| * Wahlenbergia capensis | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wahlenbergia gracilenta | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Waitzia acuminata var. acuminata | | | | | | | | | Х | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Waitzia acuminata var. albicans</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Xanthorrhoea drummondii | | | | | | | | | | | Χ | | | | | | | | | | X |
| Xanthosia huegelii | | | Х | | | Х | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Xylomelum angustifolium | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | GDA | 94_Z50 | |
|----------------------|--|------------------|--------------------|------------|
| Conservation Code | Species | Easting (mE) | Northing (mN) | No. Plants |
| | | 314773 | 6733842 | 1 |
| | | 314956 | 6733834 | 1 |
| | Comesperma rhadinocarpum | 314963 | 6733842 | 2 |
| | | 315098 | 6733863 | 1 |
| - | | 315513 314122 | 6734205 6736716 | 1 |
| | | 314262 | 6736656 | 1 |
| | | 314265 | 6736654 | 1 |
| | | 314295 | 6739476 | 1 |
| | | 314369 | 6736595 | 1 |
| | | 314409 | 6738977 | 1 |
| | | 314644 | 6739427 | 1 |
| | | 314707 314713 | 6737008 6737836 | 1 |
| | | 314718 | 6736211 | 1 |
| | | 314772 | 6738618 | i |
| | | 314864 | 6738065 | 1 |
| | | 314892 | 6737410 | 1 |
| | | 314894 | 6738111 | 1 |
| | | 314977 | 6738114 | 1 |
| | | 315010 315014 | 6738115 6737557 | 1 |
| | | 315050 | 6739418 | 1 |
| | | 315056 | 6738596 | 1 |
| | | 315078 | 6739516 | 1 |
| | | 315080 | 6737819 | 1 |
| | | 315093 | 6738116 | 1 |
| | | 315094 | 6738199 | 2 |
| | | 315100 315103 | 6736596 6739562 | 1 |
| | | 315111 | 6738116 | 1 |
| P3 | | 315118 | 6738125 | 2 |
| | | 315147 | 6736824 | 4 |
| | Hemiandra sp. Eneabba (H. Demarz 3687) | 315479 | 6738548 | 5 |
| | Hermanara Sp. Encabba (H. Demarz 3007) | 315481 | 6737884 | 1 |
| | | 315498 315499 | 6736604 6738199 | 1 |
| | | 315499 | 6737929 | 2 |
| | | 315500 | 6738539 | 1 |
| | | 315500 | 6738998 | 1 |
| | | 315500 | 6739398 | 1 |
| | | 315501 | 6737794 | 3 |
| | | 315508 | 6737804 | 1 |
| | | 315510 315512 | 6737245 6737806 | 6 |
| | | 315534 | 6739401 | 1 1 |
| | | 315535 | 6738216 | 2 |
| | | 315543 | 6739502 | 2 |
| | | 315549 | 6738501 | 2 |
| | | 315550 | 6738585 | 1 |
| | | 315555 315570 | 6738495 6738492 | 3 |
| | | 315570 | 6738492 | 1 |
| | | 315622 | 6738477 | 11 |
| | | 315637 | 6737393 | 1 |
| | | 315639 | 6737832 | 2 |
| | | 315640 | 6739395 | 3 |
| | | 315678 | 6737409 | 1 |
| | | 315684 | 6739006 | 1 1 |
| | | 315718 315737 | 6737820 6738587 | 4 |
| | | 315757 | 6738587 | 8 |
| | | 315751 | 6737822 | 1 |

| | | GDA | 94_Z50 | |
|----------------------|--|------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| Conservation Code | Species | Easting (mE) | Northing (mN) | No. Plants |
| | | 315778 | 6737830 | 2 |
| | | 315782 | 6738240 | 2 |
| | | 315790 | 6737828 | 1 |
| | | 315842 | 6738229 | 1 |
| | | 315861 | 6738213 | 1 |
| | | 315872 315873 | 6738210 6737810 | 1 |
| | | 315889 | 6737810 | 2 |
| | | 315898 | 6737803 | 4 |
| | | 315900 | 6739042 | 1 |
| | | 315901 | 6737801 | 3 |
| | Hamiandra on Enoabha (II Domarz 2407) | 315904 | 6735405 | 2 |
| | Hemiandra sp. Eneabba (H. Demarz 3687) | 316044 | 6735002 | 2 |
| | | 316048 | 6737859 | 1 |
| | | 316105 | 6736400 | 1 |
| | | 316231 | 6735730 | 1 |
| | | 316300 | 6734601 | 3 |
| | | 316411 | 6735033 | 1 |
| | | 316432 316491 | 6734970 6735642 | 1 |
| | | 316542 | 6735542 | 1 |
| | | 316591 | 6735018 | 1 |
| | | 316700 | 6735399 | 1 |
| | | 316703 | 6735000 | 1 |
| | | 313918 | 6739368 | 2 |
| | | 314307 | 6739396 | 1 |
| | | 314601 | 6737773 | 1 |
| | | 314734 | 6736212 | 1 |
| | | 314971 | 6739406 | 1 |
| | | 315481 | 6737872 | 1 |
| 5.0 | | 315483 | 6737886 | 1 |
| P3 | | 315500 | 6737096 | 1 |
| | | 315504 | 6737088 | 2 |
| | | 315504 | 6737090 | <u>2</u> 1 |
| | | 315505 315505 | 6736205 6737112 | 4 |
| | | 315505 | 6738072 | 1 1 |
| | | 315506 | 6737279 | 1 |
| | | 315507 | 6736604 | 1 |
| | | 315508 | 6737118 | 1 |
| | | 315509 | 6737282 | 1 |
| | | 315512 | 6737244 | 2 |
| | | 315512 | 6738016 | 1 |
| | Hypocalymma gardneri | 315517 | 6737305 | 2 |
| | | 315532 | 6735789 | 2 |
| | | 315536 | 6736989 | 2 |
| | | 315539 | 6735791 | 1 |
| | | 315541 | 6736607 | 1 |
| | | 315548 315548 | 6736609 6736988 | 1 |
| | | 315557 | 6736608 | 1 |
| | | 315562 | 6736611 | 1 |
| | | 315563 | 6736988 | 9 |
| | | 315580 | 6738230 | 1 |
| | | 315581 | 6736603 | 1 |
| | | 315592 | 6737004 | 1 |
| | | 315593 | 6737820 | 1 |
| | | 315596 | 6736599 | 1 |
| | | 315599 | 6738481 | 1 |
| | | 315619 | 6737012 | 3 |
| | | 315622 | 6736602 | 1 |
| | | 315629 | 6738474 | 1 1 |
| | | 315634 | 6736602 | 7 |

| 0 | | GDA | 94_Z50 | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------|
| Conservation Code | Species | Easting (mE) | Northing (mN) | No. Plants |
| | | 315638 | 6737395 | 1 |
| | | 315639 | 6738250 | 1 |
| | | 315657 | 6736598 | 2 |
| | | 315660 | 6739009 | 2 |
| | | 315662 | 6736598 | 1 |
| | | 315674 | 6737406 | 1 1 |
| | | 315678 315680 | 6737406 6736603 | 4 |
| | | 315682 | 6737001 | 2 |
| | | 315687 | 6737001 | 1 |
| | | 315687 | 6737001 | 1 |
| | | 315690 | 6736999 | 8 |
| | | 315695 | 6736998 | 2 |
| | | 315698 | 6737002 | 8 |
| | | 315712 | 6736607 | 1 |
| | | 315718 | 6737820 | 1 |
| | | 315728 | 6736606 | 1 |
| | | 315732 | 6736604 | 3 |
| | | 315732 | 6737821 6737009 | 1 |
| | | 315737 315744 | 6736606 | 2 |
| | | 315749 | 6738266 | 3 |
| | | 315751 | 6738583 | 1 |
| | | 315755 | 6736607 | 1 |
| | | 315760 | 6736608 | 1 |
| | | 315764 | 6738250 | 1 |
| | | 315770 | 6736609 | 1 |
| | | 315779 | 6738411 | 1 |
| | | 315781 | 6736610 | 2 |
| | | 315789 | 6739023 | 2 |
| רח | Llungaalumma aardnari | 315797 | 6738236 | 1 |
| P3 | Hypocalymma gardneri | 315817 | 6739017 | 3 |
| | | 315822 315829 | 6736607 6737002 | 2 |
| | | 315849 | 6739017 | 3 |
| | | 315879 | 6736600 | 1 |
| | | 315885 | 6739014 | 1 |
| | | 315886 | 6736191 | 1 |
| | | 315898 | 6737803 | 1 |
| | | 315916 | 6736605 | 1 |
| | | 315936 | 6736591 | 1 |
| | | 315936 | 6737806 | 1 |
| | | 315960 | 6736611 | 1 |
| | | 315968 | 6736592 | 1 |
| | | 315976 316026 | 6736593 6737864 | 1 |
| | | 316032 | 6736594 | 2 |
| | | 316034 | 6736595 | 1 |
| | | 316052 | 6737272 | 1 |
| | | 316062 | 6736996 | 3 |
| | | 316074 | 6737305 | 1 |
| | | 316078 | 6736609 | 1 |
| | | 316078 | 6737330 | 1 |
| | | 316079 | 6737252 | 3 |
| | | 316082 | 6737112 | 1 |
| | | 316083 | 6736359 | 2 |
| | | 316083 | 6737088 | 8 |
| | | 316083 | 6737114 | 1 |
| | | 316084 316084 | 6737352 6737378 | 2 |
| | | 316085 | 6736606 | 1 |
| | | 316085 | 6737080 | 3 |
| | | 316086 | 6737308 | 1 |

| | | GDA | 94_Z50 | |
|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------|
| Conservation Code | Species | Easting (mE) | Northing (mN) | No. Plants |
| | | 316086 | 6737329 | 1 |
| | | 316087 | 6737053 | 2 |
| | | 316088 316089 | 6737269 6737251 | 1 |
| | | 316090 | 6737223 | 2 |
| | | 316091 | 6737208 | 1 |
| | | 316092 | 6737133 | 1 |
| | | 316094 | 6737177 6736399 | 2 |
| | | 316105 316106 | 6736533 | 2 |
| | | 316108 | 6736327 | 3 |
| | | 316109 | 6736541 | 1 |
| | | 316109 | 6736595 | 1 |
| | Hypocalymma gardneri | 316110 316111 | 6736576 6736508 | 4 |
| P3 | | 316111 | 6736527 | 1 |
| | | 316111 | 6736533 | 1 |
| | | 316112 | 6736516 | 1 |
| | | 316113 | 6736475 | 11 |
| | | 316113 316114 | 6736482 6736420 | 1 |
| | | 316114 | 6736438 | 1 |
| | | 316117 | 6736331 | 1 |
| | | 316119 | 6736280 | 1 |
| | | 316135 | 6737007 | 1 |
| | | 316159 | 6736576 | 1 |
| | | 316195 316304 | 6736592 6736450 | 1 |
| | Lechenaultia juncea | 315501 | 6737794 | 1 |
| | Persoonia rudis | 313993 | 6737271 | 1 |
| | | 313871 | 6736719 | 3 |
| | | 313875 | 6736437 | 13 |
| | | 313875 313876 | 6736464 6736419 | 8 14 |
| | | 313878 | 6736244 | 1 |
| | | 313880 | 6736534 | 10 |
| | | 313882 | 6736230 | 3 |
| | | 313889 | 6736231 | 5 |
| | | 313889 313896 | 6736712 6736243 | 1 3 |
| | | 313899 | 6736237 | 1 |
| | | 313904 | 6736234 | 1 |
| | | 313914 | 6736243 | 1 |
| | | 313924 | 6736235 | 3 |
| | | 313938 313941 | 6736236 6736210 | 23 1 |
| P4 | Banksia elegans | 313941 | 6736724 | 12 |
| | | 314166 | 6736695 | 25 |
| | | 314168 | 6738996 | 7 |
| | | 314189 | 6736709 | 32 |
| | | 314190 314204 | 6736702 6736711 | 32 |
| | | 314204 314207 | 6736711 | 18 33 |
| | | 314233 | 6736716 | 13 |
| | | 314259 | 6736659 | 8 |
| | | 314276 | 6735459 | 3 |
| | | 314296 | 6739398 | 1 |
| | | 314298 314300 | 6739388 6738603 | 1 |
| | | 314300 | 6736600 | 2 |
| | | 314303 | 6739396 | 1 |
| | | 314305 | 6739512 | 1 |
| | | 314307 | 6739396 | 2 |

| | | GDA | 94_Z50 | |
|----------------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| Conservation Code | Species | Easting | Northing | No. Plants |
| | | (mE) | (mN) | |
| | | 314318 | 6735401 | 4 |
| | | 314349 314356 | 6735389 | 6 |
| | | 314356 | 6736600 6738988 | 3 |
| | | 314398 | 6738627 | 1 |
| | | 314438 | 6736595 | 9 |
| | | 314452 | 6737824 | 2 |
| | | 314490 | 6738234 | 2 |
| | | 314505 314544 | 6738242 6738277 | 1 |
| | | 314553 | 6736592 | 3 |
| | | 314563 | 6738632 | 1 |
| | | 314588 | 6734519 | 1 |
| | | 314642 | 6735599 | 5 |
| | | 314655 | 6738600 | <u>2</u> 1 |
| | | 314687 314690 | 6736184 6738194 | 1 |
| | | 314695 | 6738200 | 1 |
| | | 314697 | 6736603 | 2 |
| | | 314710 | 6737796 | 4 |
| | | 314730 | 6738168 | 1 |
| | | 314773 314795 | 6737791 6738621 | 1 2 |
| | | 314797 | 6737692 | 8 |
| | | 314826 | 6735590 | 3 |
| | | 314835 | 6738628 | 1 |
| | | 314860 | 6737655 | 3 |
| | | 314871 | 6738632 | 1 |
| | | 314935 314960 | 6738617 6737380 | <u>1</u> 3 |
| | | 314989 | 6737402 | 12 |
| P4 | Banksia elegans | 315082 | 6737461 | 9 |
| | | 315091 | 6739441 | 3 |
| | | 315097 | 6738814 | 1 |
| | | 315117 | 6736056 | 1 |
| | | 315499 315499 | 6737072 6737388 | 1 |
| | | 315501 | 6737096 | 5 |
| | | 315501 | 6737794 | 2 |
| | | 315503 | 6735000 | 1 |
| | | 315503 | 6735005 | 4 |
| | | 315504 | 6/3/082 6734982 | 7 |
| | | 315510 | 6734977 | 6 |
| | | 315515 | 6739452 | 3 |
| | | 315518 | 6738038 | 2 |
| | | 315526 | 6736265 | 4 |
| | | 315545 | 6739528 | 10 |
| | | 315586 315603 | 6739400 6736214 | 5 12 |
| | | 315603 | 6739568 | 18 |
| | | 315616 | 6739410 | 3 |
| | | 315634 | 6736602 | 6 |
| | | 315653 | 6736199 | 8 |
| | | 315655 | 6738462 | 2 |
| | | 315670 315689 | 6734226 6734241 | 18 4 |
| | | 315693 | 6736181 | 26 |
| | | 315695 | 6739310 | 4 |
| | | 315697 | 6738452 | 3 |
| | | 315704 | 6734248 | 12 |
| | | 315714 | 6738443 | 5 |
| | | 315721 | 6739397 | 6 |

| | | GDA | 94_Z50 | |
|----------------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| Conservation Code | Species | Easting | Northing | No. Plants |
| Code | | (mE) | (mN) | |
| | | 315725 | 6736216 | 17 |
| | | 315731 | 6734235 | 23 |
| | | 315740 315765 | 6739373 6738423 | 20 12 |
| | | 315766 | 6736220 | 25 |
| | | 315783 | 6734216 | 11 |
| | | 315783 | 6738585 | 8 |
| | | 315784 | 6734250 | 5 |
| | | 315792 315810 | 6738402 6736224 | 8 9 |
| | | 315811 | 6738595 | 5 |
| | | 315812 | 6738387 | 13 |
| | | 315824 | 6734204 | 2 |
| | | 315838 | 6738376 | 9 |
| | | 315853 | 6737812 | 4 |
| | | 315866 315868 | 6736208 6738522 | 26 9 |
| | | 315873 | 6736186 | 50 |
| | | 315876 | 6738505 | 4 |
| | | 315877 | 6738360 | 8 |
| | | 315881 | 6737809 | 5 |
| | | 315881 315885 | 6738592 6738548 | 19 8 |
| | | 315886 | 6736206 | 12 |
| | | 315887 | 6733801 | 3 |
| | | 315894 | 6738601 | 7 |
| | | 315895 | 6739228 | 7 |
| | | 315898 | 6739346 | 24 |
| | | 315898 315900 | 6739365 6736199 | 13 1 |
| | | 315900 | 6739399 | 1 |
| P4 | Banksia elegans | 315901 | 6738595 | 2 |
| | Ŭ | 315909 | 6738513 | 6 |
| | | 315920 | 6738308 | 1 |
| | | 315920 | 6738321 | 1 |
| | | 315923 315923 | 6736196 6737398 | <u>5</u> |
| | | 315928 | 6739394 | 9 |
| | | 315930 | 6738346 | 10 |
| | | 315931 | 6738404 | 23 |
| | | 315935 | 6733402 | 4 |
| | | 315970 | 6739408 | 5 |
| | | 315982 | 6739415 | 6 |
| | | 315989 | 6736996 | 1 |
| | | 315995 | 6738290 | 1 |
| | | 315997 | 6739344 | 19 |
| | | 315998 315999 | 6739242 6735829 | 12 4 |
| | | 315999 | 6739416 | 4 |
| | | 316003 | 6739387 | 7 |
| | | 316005 | 6739305 | 6 |
| | | 316006 | 6739206 | 14 |
| | | 316007 316014 | 6739412 6733405 | <u> </u> |
| | | 316014 | 6736999 | o 1 |
| | | 316021 | 6736221 | 3 |
| | | 316026 | 6737864 | 3 |
| | | 316031 | 6736991 | 1 |
| | | 316045 | 6736990 | 5 |
| | | 316047 316050 | 6737868 6737274 | <u>3</u> 1 |
| | | 316050 | 6737855 | <u> </u> |

| | | GDA9 | 94_Z50 | |
|----------------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| Conservation Code | Species | Easting (mE) | Northing (mN) | No. Plants |
| | | | | 2 |
| | | 316058 316059 | 6734264 6737423 | 3 |
| | | 316063 | 6736397 | 4 |
| | | 316065 | 6737383 | 6 |
| | | 316066 | 6736995 | 16 |
| | | 316066 | 6737312 | 1 |
| | | 316067 | 6737279 6735830 | <u> </u> |
| | | 316068 316071 | 6737018 | 13 |
| | | 316071 | 6737027 | 5 |
| | | 316076 | 6737041 | 1 |
| | | 316076 | 6737284 | 1 |
| | | 316077 | 6737219 | 1 |
| | | 316078 316079 | 6735848 6737032 | 1 |
| | | 316082 | 6737032 | 2 |
| | | 316084 | 6737047 | 2 |
| | | 316084 | 6737382 | 1 |
| | | 316086 | 6737007 | 2 |
| | | 316088 | 6737273 | 2 |
| | | 316096 316100 | 6737191 6737117 | <u>2</u> 1 |
| | | 316101 | 6737245 | 1 |
| | | 316104 | 6737390 | 1 |
| | | 316106 | 6735846 | 1 |
| | | 316108 | 6737014 | 12 |
| | | 316118 | 6736178 6735933 | 3 14 |
| | | 316119 316119 | 6736138 | 6 |
| | | 316120 | 6735992 | 26 |
| | | 316120 | 6736062 | 21 |
| P4 | Banksia elegans | 316125 | 6737392 | 2 |
| | | 316130 | 6734383 | 3 |
| | | 316141 316143 | 6733243 6736995 | 1 8 |
| | | 316147 | 6737388 | 3 |
| | | 316176 | 6736994 | 10 |
| | | 316207 | 6736995 | 20 |
| | | 316223 | 6737374 | 1 |
| | | 316232 316259 | 6737407 6737278 | <u>2</u> 4 |
| | | 316264 | 6737004 | 18 |
| | | 316278 | 6737262 | 3 |
| | | 316298 | 6733401 | 2 |
| | | 316298 | 6737333 | 3 |
| | | 316299 316300 | 6737006 6737000 | 20 11 |
| | | 316300 | 6737248 | 10 |
| | | 316305 | 6737059 | 33 |
| | | 316307 | 6737412 | 4 |
| | | 316318 | 6736562 | 3 |
| | | 316322 316326 | 6737100 6737207 | 14 |
| | | 316326 | 6737207 6737129 | 10 35 |
| | | 316346 | 6736550 | 4 |
| | | 316347 | 6736505 | 7 |
| | | 316388 | 6737167 | 20 |
| | | 316399 | 6733396 | 6 |
| | | 316409 | 6733419 6733410 | 2 |
| | | 316417 316437 | 6733371 | <u>5</u> 1 |
| | | 316446 | 6733359 | 5 |
| | | 316463 | 6733371 | 1 |

| | | GDA | 94_Z50 | |
|----------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------------|------------|
| Conservation Code | Species | Easting (mE) | Northing (mN) | No. Plants |
| | | 316492 | 6733393 | 1 |
| | | 316648 | 6734604 | 8 |
| | | 316658 | 6734262 | 8 |
| | Banksia elegans | 316664 | 6734611 | 10 |
| | | 316668 | 6734207 | 3 |
| | | 316694 | 6734574 | 2 |
| | | 316704 | 6733457 | 2 |
| | | 314017 | 6736976 | 1 |
| | Schoenus griffinianus | 316124 | 6735637 | 4 |
| P4 | Scriberius griiririlarius | 316177 | 6735640 | 2 |
| | | 316338 | 6737167 | 1 |
| | | 314064 | 6733400 | 1 |
| | | 314265 | 6734544 | 1 |
| | | 314291 | 6734472 | 1 |
| | Ctawallia dimarahantha | 314292 | 6734612 | 1 |
| | Stawellia dimorphantha | 314298 | 6734996 | 7 |
| | | 314328 | 6734577 | 1 |
| | | 314375 | 6734502 | 1 |
| | | 314531 | 6734481 | 1 |

| SPECIES | SDECIES | | | | | VEGETATION COMMUI | | | | | |
|---|---------|-----|-----|-----|----|-------------------|-------|----------|--|--|--|
| SPECIES | H1 | H2 | Н3 | H4 | H5 | S3 | T1 | W | | | |
| Acada blakalid | ., | ., | | | ., | ., | ., | ., | | | |
| Acacia blakelyi Acacia cavealis | X | X | | Х | X | Х | Х | Х | | | |
| | Х | Х | | | Х | ., | | ., | | | |
| Acacia ? lineolata | | | | ., | | Х | Х | X | | | |
| Acacia pulchella | | | | Х | | | | Х | | | |
| Acacia pulchella var. glaberrima | | | | | | | | Х | | | |
| Acacia rostellifera | | | | | | | Х | | | | |
| Acacia saligna | | | | | | | Х | | | | |
| Acacia scirpifolia | | Х | | | | | | | | | |
| Acacia spathulifolia | Х | | | | Х | Χ | Х | | | | |
| Acacia sp. | Х | | | | | | | | | | |
| Acanthocarpus ?canaliculatus | Х | Х | Х | Х | | Χ | | | | | |
| Acanthocarpus preissii | Х | Х | | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Х | | | |
| Aira caryophyllea | | | | | | | Х | | | | |
| Alexgeorgea nitens | | Х | | Х | Х | | | Х | | | |
| Allocasuarina campestris | X | Х | Х | Х | | Х | Х | | | | |
| Allocasuarina humilis | × | Х | Х | Х | Х | Х | | × | | | |
| Allocasuarina microstachya | | Х | | | | | | | | | |
| Allocasuarina sp. | | Х | Х | Х | | | | | | | |
| Amphipogon turbinatus | Х | X | X | X | Х | Х | | × | | | |
| Amphipogon sp. | | X | | | | ^ | | | | | |
| Anigozanthos humilis | Х | X | X | X | Х | | | > | | | |
| Anigozanthos pulcherrimus | | | ^ | ^ | | | | <i>'</i> | | | |
| Arnocrinum preissii | | | | X | | | | ′ | | | |
| | | | | ^ | Х | | \ \ \ | | | | |
| Asteridea pulverulenta | X | ., | | | ., | ., | Х | | | | |
| Astroloma glaucescens | Х | X | X | ., | Х | X | | | | | |
| Astroloma microdonta | | Х | Х | Х | | Х | | | | | |
| Austrostipa ?crinita | | | | | | | Х | | | | |
| Austrostipa macalpinei | Х | | | | Х | | | > | | | |
| Austrostipa sp. | X | | | | | | Х | > | | | |
| Babingtonia grandiflora | | | Х | | | | | | | | |
| Banksia attenuata | Х | Х | Х | Х | Х | Χ | Х | > | | | |
| Banksia elegans | | | Χ | Х | | | | > | | | |
| Banksia hookeriana | Х | Χ | Х | Χ | Х | Χ | | > | | | |
| Banksia leptophylla var. melletica | Х | | | | | Χ | | | | | |
| Banksia menziesii | | Х | Х | Χ | Χ | | Х | > | | | |
| Banksia prionotes | | | | Х | | | Х | | | | |
| Banksia shuttleworthiana | | Х | Х | Х | Х | | | | | | |
| Beaufortia elegans | Х | Х | Х | Х | Х | Χ | | > | | | |
| Boronia ramosa subsp. anethifolia | | Х | | Х | | | | > | | | |
| Burchardia congesta | X | Х | Х | Х | Х | Х | | | | | |
| Calectasia sp. | | Х | | | | | | | | | |
| Callitris arenaria | | | | Х | | | | | | | |
| Calothamnus blepharospermus | Х | Х | Х | Х | Х | Х | X | | | | |
| Calothamnus quadrifidus subsp. angustifolius | X | X | | , | | X | X | | | | |
| Calothamnus sanguineus | | ^ | X | X | | | ^ | | | | |
| Calytrix sapphirina | | Х | _ ^ | X | | | |) | | | |
| Calytrix Sappinina Calytrix sp. | | _ ^ | | _ ^ | | V | | ' | | | |
| | v | · · | V | V | V | X | | , | | | |
| Cassytha flava | Х | X | Х | X | X | X | | \ \ | | | |
| Cassytha flava Cassytha glabella forma bicallosa | | Х | | Х | Х | X | | > | | | |
| | | 1 | | | ı | Х | | | | | |

Note: * denotes introduced species; T denotes threatened flora and P1-P4 denote priority flora species (DBCA 2019a).

| 0050150 | | VEGETATION COMMUNITY | | | | | | | | |
|--|----|----------------------|----|----|----|----|-----|----|--|--|
| SPECIES | H1 | H2 | Н3 | H4 | Н5 | S3 | T1 | W2 | | |
| 2 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cassytha sp. | X | Х | Х | Х | Х | | | Х | | |
| Centrolepis pilosa | Х | | | | | | | | | |
| Chordifex sinuosus | | | | Х | | | | Х | | |
| Comesperma calymega | | | | | | | Х | | | |
| Conospermum brachyphyllum | | Х | | Χ | | | | | | |
| Conospermum triplinervium | X | Х | Χ | Χ | Х | Х | Х | Х | | |
| Conostephium preissii | | Х | | Χ | | Х | | Х | | |
| Conostephium sp. | | | | | | | | Х | | |
| Conostylis aurea | | | | | | Х | | | | |
| Conostylis candicans subsp. calcicola | Х | | | Χ | | | | Х | | |
| Conostylis candicans subsp. candicans | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Χ | Χ | Х | | |
| Conostylis candicans subsp. procumbens | | Χ | | Χ | | | Χ | Х | | |
| Conostylis neocymosa | Х | Χ | Х | Χ | | Х | | | | |
| Conostylis resinosa | X | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | | | | |
| Conostylis sp. | X | Χ | | | | | | | | |
| Crassula colorata | | | | | | | Χ | Х | | |
| Cryptandra myriantha | | | | | Χ | | | | | |
| Cyperaceae sp. | | | Χ | | | | | | | |
| Dampiera spicigera | Х | Х | Х | Х | Х | Х | | Х | | |
| Dampiera sp. | | | | | | | | Х | | |
| Darwinia pauciflora | X | Х | Χ | Х | Х | Х | | | | |
| Darwinia speciosa | | | | Х | | | | Х | | |
| Daviesia divaricata subsp. divaricata | Х | Х | Х | Х | Х | Х | | Х | | |
| Daviesia nudiflora | | | | | | Х | | | | |
| Daviesia triflora | | | Х | Х | | | | Х | | |
| <i>Daviesia</i> sp. | | Х | Х | Х | | | | X | | |
| Dianella revoluta | X | | | | | | Х | | | |
| Drosera eneabba | X | Х | Х | Х | Х | Х | , , | Х | | |
| Drosera sp. | | X | X | X | X | | | X | | |
| Drosera sp. (climbing) | X | ^ | ^ | X | X | | | X | | |
| Ecdeiocolea monostachya | X | Х | Х | X | X | Х | Х | | | |
| Eremaea beaufortioides var. beaufortioides | X | X | X | X | X | X | | Х | | |
| Eremaea ectadioclada | | X | X | X | X | X | | X | | |
| Eremaea violacea subsp. violacea | Х | X | X | X | X | X | | | | |
| Eucalyptus todtiana | X | ^ | ^ | ^ | | ^ | Х | | | |
| Geleznowia verrucosa | X | | | | | | ^ | | | |
| Georgeantha hexandra | X | Х | | | | | | | | |
| Georgeantia riexantia Gompholobium tomentosum | | ^ | | V | | V | V | V | | |
| Grevillea candelabroides | X | | V | X | | Х | X | X | | |
| | Х | X | X | Х | | | Х | Х | | |
| Grevillea eriostachya | | Х | Х | ., | ., | ., | ., | | | |
| Grevillea leucopteris Guichenotia ledifolia | X | | | Х | Х | Х | X | Х | | |
| | Х | | | | | | Х | | | |
| Guichenotia sp. | X | | | | | | X | | | |
| Gyrostemon ramulosus | | | | Х | | | X | | | |
| Gyrostemon sp. | | | | | | | Х | | | |
| Hakea costata | Х | Х | Х | Х | Х | Х | | | | |
| Hakea polyanthema | Х | Х | Χ | Χ | Х | Х | Х | Х | | |
| Hemiandra sp. Eneabba (H. Demarz 3687) | | Х | Χ | Х | | | | | | |
| Hibbertia crassifolia | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | Х | Х | 1 | Х | | |
| Hibbertia hypericoides subsp. hypericoides | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | Х | Х | Χ | Х | | |
| Hibbertia striata | Х | Χ | | Χ | | Χ | | | | |

| 0050150 | | | VEGETATION COMM | | | | | | |
|--|----|----|-----------------|----|----|----|----|----|--|
| SPECIES | H1 | H2 | Н3 | H4 | Н5 | S3 | T1 | W2 | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Hyalosperma cotula | Х | Х | | | | | Х | | |
| Hypocalymma gardneri | | Х | Х | Х | Х | Х | | Х | |
| * Hypochaeris glabra | | | | | | | Х | | |
| Isotoma hypocrateriformis | Х | Х | | | | | Χ | | |
| Isotropis cuneifolia | | | | Χ | | | | | |
| Jacksonia hakeoides | Х | Х | | Χ | | | | Х | |
| Jacksonia ?nutans | | Х | | | | | | | |
| Jacksonia sp. | | | | Χ | Х | | | Х | |
| Lasiopetalum drummondii | | Х | Χ | Χ | Х | | | | |
| Laxmannia omnifertilis | | | | Χ | | | | | |
| Laxmannia sessiliflora subsp. drummondii | X | Х | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | Х | |
| Lechenaultia juncea | | | | Χ | | | | | |
| Lechenaultia linarioides | Х | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Lepidobolus preissianus</i> subsp. <i>preissianus</i> | Х | Х | Х | Х | Х | Х | | | |
| <i>Lepidobolus</i> sp. | Х | Х | Х | Х | | | Χ | | |
| <i>Lepidosperma apricola</i> sens. lat. | X | | | | | Х | | | |
| <i>Lepidosperma scabrum</i> sens. lat. | Х | Х | Χ | Χ | Х | | | | |
| <i>Lepidosperma squamatum</i> sens. lat. | Х | | | | | | | | |
| Lepidosperma tenue sens. lat. | | Х | Χ | | | | | | |
| Leptospermum oligandrum | | Х | Χ | Х | Х | Х | | Х | |
| Leptospermum spinescens | X | Х | Χ | Х | Х | Х | | Х | |
| Leucopogon hamulosus | X | | | | | | | | |
| Leucopogon inflexus | X | Х | Х | Х | Х | Х | | Х | |
| Leucopogon leptanthus | X | Х | | | | | | | |
| Leucopogon sp. Northern ciliate (R. Davis 3393) | | Х | Х | Х | | Х | | Х | |
| Leucopogon sp. | | | | | | | | Х | |
| Levenhookia octomaculata | Х | | | | | | | | |
| Levenhookia pusilla | X | | | | X | | | | |
| Levenhookia stipitata | X | Х | | Х | X | | | Х | |
| Lobelia ?rarifolia | | ^ | | | | | Х | | |
| Lobelia rhytidosperma | X | | | | | | X | | |
| Lomandra hastilis | X | | | Х | | | | | |
| ?Loxocarya striata | ^ | | | ^ | | | Х | Х | |
| Lyginia imberbis | Х | | | Х | | | ^ | X | |
| * Lysimachia arvensis | ^ | | | ^ | | | Х | ^ | |
| Lysinema pentapetalum | | X | Х | X | × | X | ^ | | |
| Melaleuca concreta | | ^ | ^ | ^ | ^ | ^ | Х | | |
| Melaleuca huegelii subsp. huegelii | | | | | | | X | | |
| Melaleuca leuropoma | V | | V | V | | V | | | |
| Melaleuca ?systena | X | Х | Х | Х | Х | Х | Х | Х | |
| | X | | | | | | ., | | |
| Melaleuca viminea subsp. viminea | ., | ., | ., | ., | | | Х | | |
| Mesomelaena pseudostygia | Х | Х | Х | Х | Х | Х | | Х | |
| Monotaxis grandiflora | Х | Х | Х | Х | Х | Х | | | |
| Muehlenbeckia adpressa | | | | | | | Х | | |
| Neurachne alopecuroidea | Х | Х | Х | Х | Х | Х | Х | | |
| Olax scalariformis | Х | | | | | | | | |
| Olearia ?sp. Eremicola (Diels & Pritzel s.n. PERTH 00449628) | Х | | | | | | | | |
| Orianthera spermacocea | | Х | Х | Х | | Х | | | |
| Persoonia acicularis | Х | Х | Χ | Х | Х | Х | Х | | |
| Petrophile axillaris | Х | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Petrophile brevifolia | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | Χ | | |

Note: * denotes introduced species; T denotes threatened flora and P1-P4 denote priority flora species (DBCA 2019a).

| CDECLEC | | VEG | 1UMN | JNITY | | | | |
|--|-------|-------|----------|-------|-------|-----|----|----------|
| SPECIES | H1 | H2 | Н3 | H4 | Н5 | S3 | T1 | W2 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Petrophile drummondii | X | Х | X | X | X | Х | | X |
| Petrophile macrostachya | Х | Х | Х | Х | Х | Х | | Х |
| Pileanthus filifolius | X | Х | X | X | X | Х | | X |
| Pimelea angustifolia | Х | Х | Х | Х | Х | Х | | Х |
| <i>Pimelea</i> sp. | | | | | | Х | | Х |
| Poaceae sp. | l | | | | | Х | Х | |
| Podotheca angustifolia | X | | | | | | | |
| Podotheca gnaphalioides | Х | | | ., | X | | X | |
| Poranthera microphylla | | Х | | Х | Х | Х | X | |
| Proteaceae sp. | | | | | | | Х | |
| Pterochaeta paniculata | Х | | | | | | Х | |
| Pterostylis sp. | Х | | | | | | | |
| Ptilotus stirlingii subsp. stirlingii | Х | | | Х | Х | | | |
| Quoya verbascina | | | | Х | | | | |
| Restionaceae sp. | Х | | | Χ | | | | |
| Scaevola canescens | Х | Х | | | | | | |
| Scaevola repens subsp. Northern Sandplains (R.J. Cranfield & P.J. | \ \ \ | \ \ \ | V | V | \ \ \ | V | | |
| Spencer 8445) | Х | Х | Х | Х | Х | Х | | |
| Scaevola spinescens | Х | | | | | | | |
| Schoenus brevisetis | | | | Х | | | | |
| Schoenus clandestinus | Х | Х | Х | Х | Х | | | |
| Schoenus griffinianus | | | | , | | | | Х |
| Schoenus nanus | | | | | | | | X |
| Schoenus pleiostemoneus | | Х | Х | Х | Х | | | |
| Schoenus sp. | | | X | , | | | | |
| Scholtzia laxiflora | X | X | X | Х | Х | Х | | Х |
| Sphaerolobium gracile | X | | | , | | | | |
| Stawellia dimorphantha | | | | | | Х | X | |
| Stenanthemum notiale subsp. notiale | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | |
| Stirlingia latifolia | | | | X | | | X | Х |
| Stylidium adpressum | | Х | | , | | | ^` | |
| Stylidium crossocephalum | X | X | Х | Х | Х | Х | | Х |
| Stylidium dichotomum | | | X | | X | | | |
| Stylidium diuroides subsp. paucifoliatum | | Х | X | Х | X | | | |
| Stylidium ponticulus | | X | X | X | X | | | |
| Stylidium purpureum | X | X | | X | X | Х | | Х |
| Stylidium repens | X | X | X | X | X | X | | X |
| Stylidium rigidulum | | X | | X | | ^ | | X |
| Stylidium sp. | | _ ^ | X | X | X | Х | | |
| Styphelia xerophylla | | X | ^ | × | ^ | X | | Х |
| Synaphea spinulosa subsp. borealis | | X | Х | _ ^ | | ^ | | ^ |
| Synaphea spinulosa subsp. boreans Synaphea spinulosa subsp. spinulosa | × | X | ^ | Х | | Х | | Х |
| <i>Synaphea</i> sp.: <i>Spiridiosa</i> subsp. <i>Spiridiosa</i> | ^ | ^ | | ^ | Х | _ ^ | | _ ^ |
| Thysanotus rectantherus | × | Х | X | Х | X | Х | | |
| Thysanotus rectantilerus Thysanotus sparteus | X | ^ | ^ | _ ^ | ^ | _ ^ | Х | |
| Thysanotus sparteus Thysanotus spiniger | | | | | | | ^ | |
| Thysanotus spinigei Thysanotus sp. | X | X | X | Х | | | | |
| Thysanotus sp. Thysanotus sp. (Climbing) | X | × | _ × | X | V | | X | |
| | X | | | _ ^ | Х | | X | |
| Trachymene pilosa | X | | | | | | Х | |
| Tricoryne elatior | Χ | | <u> </u> | | | | | <u> </u> |

| SPECIES | VEGETATION COMMUNITY | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|--|--|--|
| | H1 | H2 | НЗ | H4 | Н5 | S3 | T1 | W2 | | | |
| Tricoryne ?humilis | | Х | Х | X | | | | | | | |
| 3 | ., | ^ | ^ | ^ | | | | | | | |
| Tricoryne sp. Mullewa (G.J. Keighery 12080) | Х | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tricoryne sp. | Х | | | | | | | | | | |
| * Trifolium arvense var. arvense | | | | | | | Χ | | | | |
| Tripterococcus brunonis | | | | Χ | | | | Х | | | |
| * Ursinia anthemoides | Х | | | | | | Х | | | | |
| Verreauxia reinwardtii | Х | | | | Х | Χ | | | | | |
| Verticordia densiflora var. densiflora | Х | Х | Х | Х | Х | Χ | Х | Х | | | |
| Verticordia grandis | Х | Х | Χ | Х | Χ | | | Х | | | |
| Verticordia ovalifolia | | | | | | | | Х | | | |
| * Wahlenbergia capensis | Х | | | | | | | Х | | | |
| Wahlenbergia gracilenta | | | | | | | Χ | | | | |
| Waitzia acuminata var. acuminata | | | | | | | Х | | | | |
| Waitzia acuminata var. albicans | Х | | | | Х | | Х | | | | |
| Xanthorrhoea drummondii | Х | | | | | Х | | Х | | | |
| Xanthosia huegelii | Х | | Х | Х | | | | Х | | | |
| Xylomelum angustifolium | Х | Х | Х | Х | | | | | | | |

Vegetation Community Description

Vegetation map code: W2

Structural

Low Open Woodland of *Banksia attenuata* and *Banksia menziesii* over open shrubland of *Melaleuca leuropoma, Eremaea beaufortioides* var. *beaufortioides, Daviesia triflora, Styphelia xerophylla, Pileanthus filifolius* and *Stirlingia latifolia* over *Alexgeorgea nitens, Lyginia imberbis* and *Stylidium crossocephalum.*

Associated species

Gompholobium tomentosum, Leucopogon sp. Northern ciliate (R. Davis 3393), Scholtzia laxiflora, Leucopogon inflexus, Acacia pulchella.

Soils and Landforms: cream to white sands on plains

Outcropping: absent Condition: pristine

Area: 95.5 ha Proportion of survey area: 5.5% Number of Quadrats: 9 Species richness: 29.8 ± 1.8 (SE)

Representative Photographs



Site AR56

Vegetation Community Description (continued)

Vegetation map code: W2



Site AR79



Site AR223

Vegetation Community Description

Vegetation map code: H1

Structural

Open Heath to Closed Heath of *Hakea polyanthema*, *Calothamnus blepharospermus*, *Conospermum triplinervium*, *Petrophile macrostachya* and *Melaleuca leuropoma* with emergent *Banksia attenuata* over *Acanthocarpus preissii* and *Ecdeiocolea monostachya*.

Associated species

Acacia cavealis, Eremaea beaufortioides var. beaufortioides, Scholtzia laxiflora, Persoonia acicularis, Verticordia grandis, Verticordia densiflora var. densiflora.

Soils and Landforms: cream and white surface sands.

Outcropping: absent

Condition: excellent-pristine

Area: 194.7 ha Proportion of survey area: 11.2 % Number of Quadrats: 14 Species richness: 28.1 ± 1.7 (SE)

Representative Photograph



Site AR66

Vegetation Community Description (continued)

Vegetation map code: H1



Site AR230



Site AR65

Vegetation Community Description

Vegetation map code: H2

Structural

Open Heath to Closed Heath of *Banksia hookeriana, Banksia attenuata* with occasional *Banksia menziesii* over *Melaleuca leuropoma, Eremaea beaufortioides* var. *beaufortioides, Scholtzia laxiflora, Conospermum triplinervium, Eremaea violacea* subsp. *violacea* over *Mesomelaena pseudostygia*.

Associated species

Calothamnus blepharospermus, Acanthocarpus?canaliculatus, Scaevola repens subsp. Northern Sandplains (R.J. Cranfield & P.J. Spencer 8445) and Schoenus clandestinus.

Soils and Landforms: white sands on plains

Outcropping: absent
Condition: pristine

Area: 406.5 ha Proportion of survey area: 23.3 % Number of Quadrats: 25 Species richness: 31.9 ± 0.7 (SE)

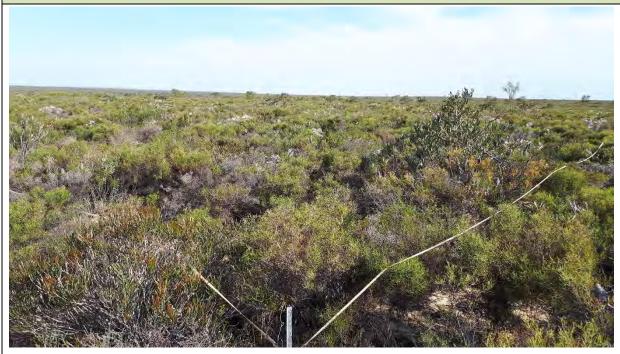
Representative Photographs



Site AR72

Vegetation Community Description (continued)

Vegetation map code: H2



Site AR60



Site AR67

Vegetation Community Description

Vegetation map code: H3

Structural

Open Heath of *Melaleuca leuropoma*, *Leptospermum oligandrum*, *Hakea polyanthema*, *Conospermum triplinervium*, *Beaufortia elegans* and *Pileanthus filifolius*, with isolated trees of *Banksia attenuata* and *Xylomelum angustifolium*, over *Mesomelaena pseudostygia* and *Ecdeiocolea monostachya*.

Associated species

Persoonia acicularis, Leptospermum spinescens, Calothamnus blepharospermus, Daviesia divaricata subsp. divaricata and Petrophile drummondii.

Soils and Landforms: cream/grey sand on plains

Outcropping: absent Condition: pristine

Area: 258.2 ha Proportion of survey area: 14.8 % Number of Quadrats: 16 Species richness: 36.6 ± 1.0 (SE)

Representative Photograph



Site AR107

Vegetation Community Description (continued)

Vegetation map code: H3



Site AR87



Site AR89

Vegetation Community Description

Vegetation map code: H4

Structural

Open Heath of *Conospermum triplinervium, Banksia attenuata, Banksia hookeriana, Melaleuca leuropoma, Daviesia divaricata* subsp. *divaricata* and *Eremaea beaufortioides* var. *beaufortioides* over *Mesomelaena pseudostygia* and *Dampiera spicigera*.

Associated species

Pileanthus filifolius, Scholtzia laxiflora, Hibbertia hypericoides subsp. hypericoides, Verticordia grandis, Verticordia densiflora var. densiflora, Leptospermum spinescens, Beaufortia elegans, Eremaea ectadioclada, Lasiopetalum drummondii, Daviesia triflora, Stylidium crossocephalum, Persoonia acicularis, Acanthocarpus preissii, Anigozanthos humilis.

Soils and Landforms: yellow-cream/white sand on flats

Outcropping: absent Condition: pristine

Area: 518.1 ha Proportion of survey area: 29.7 %

Number of Quadrats: 31 Species richness: 37.1 ± 0.8 (SE)

Representative Photograph



Site AR101

Vegetation Community Description (continued)

Vegetation map code: H4



Site AR102



Site AR58

Vegetation Community Description

Vegetation map code: H5

Structural

Open Heath to Closed Heath of *Banksia shuttleworthiana, Banksia attenuata* with occasional *Banksia menziesii* over *Melaleuca leuropoma, Eremaea beaufortioides* var. *beaufortioides, Conospermum triplinervium, Scholtzia laxiflora* and *Verticordia grandis* over *Mesomelaena pseudostygia, Ecdeiocolea monostachya* and *Lepidobolus preissianus* subsp. *preissianus*.

Associated species

Hakea polyanthema, Banksia hookeriana, Beaufortia elegans, Pileanthus filifolius, Daviesia divaricata subsp. divaricata, Petrophile drummondii, Leptospermum oligandrum, Petrophile macrostachya, Calothamnus blepharospermus, Darwinia pauciflora, Leptospermum spinescens, Conostylis resinosa, Schoenus clandestinus, Monotaxis grandiflora.

Soils and Landforms: pale yellow sandy flats

Outcropping: absent Condition: pristine

Area: 112.4 ha Proportion of survey area: 6.4% Number of Quadrats: 7 Species richness: 38.6 ± 1.7 (SE)

Representative Photograph



Site AR49

Vegetation Community Description (continued)

Vegetation map code: H5



Site AR50



Site AR52

Vegetation Community Description

Vegetation map code: T1

Structural

Thicket to Scrub of *Allocasuarina campestris, Grevillea leucopteris, Guichenotia ledifolia, Acacia?lineolata, Calothamnus quadrifidus* subsp. *quadrifidus* with occasional *Eucalyptus todtiana* and *Banksia attenuata* over *Dianella revoluta* and *Ecdeiocolea monostachya.*

Associated species

Acacia blakelyi, Hibbertia hypericoides subsp. hypericoides, Melaleuca leuropoma, Conostylis candicans.

Soils and Landforms: grey/cream/orange/red sand on flats and slopes

Outcropping: absent

Condition: excellent-pristine

Area: 132.4 ha Proportion of survey area: 7.6 % Number of Quadrats: 7 Species richness: 10.3 ± 1.3 (SE)

Representative Photograph



Site AR220

Vegetation Community Description (continued)

Vegetation map code: T1



Site AR221



Site AR225

Vegetation Community Description

Vegetation map code: S3

Structural

Scrub of *Banksia attenuata, Banksia leptophylla* var. *melletica, Hakea polyanthema* and *Melaleuca leuropoma* over *Scholtzia laxiflora, Petrophila macrostachya, Petrophile drummondii, Allocasuarina humilis, Hakea costata* and *Acacia spathulifolia* over *Scaevola repens* subsp. Northern Sandplains (R.J. Cranfield & P.J. Spencer 8445) and *Mesomelaena pseudostygia*.

Associated species

Banksia hookeriana, Conospermum triplinervium, Eremaea beaufortioides var. beaufortioides, Pileanthus filifolius, Conostylis candicans, Lepidobolus preissianus subsp. preissianus, Acacia blakelyi, Eremaea violacea subsp. violacea, Conostylis neocymosa, Stenanthemum notiale subsp. notiale.

Soils and Landforms: white-yellow sand on flats and slopes

Outcropping: absent

Condition: excellent-pristine

Area: 25.4 ha Proportion of survey area: 1.5 % Number of Quadrats: 4 Species richness: 32.8 ± 4.2 (SE)

Representative Photograph



Site AR116

Vegetation Community Description (continued)

Vegetation map code: S3



Site AR218



Site AR232